The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 77TH YEAR, N0.6 — February 6, 1992

FREE!

CV Connections ..... *Page 9*
Star Journeys ..... *Page 10*
Doris Day's Friends ..... *Page 11*
Coast & Country ..... *Page 14*
Positively Padre ..... *Page 19*
Critic at Large ..... *Page 32*
Book Bag ..... *Page 34*
Jazz Tides ..... *Page 36*

Study suggests drastic measures

Rampant growth hampers Carmel River lagoon

BY DAVID LELAND

MAKERS OF a proposed enhancement plan for the Carmel River lagoon are attempting to turn back the hands of time by dredging the wetland to how it existed in 1876.

It appears that man's handiwork has changed the personality of the lagoon to the extent that major renovation must be done to protect the precious ecosystem that calls the wetland home.

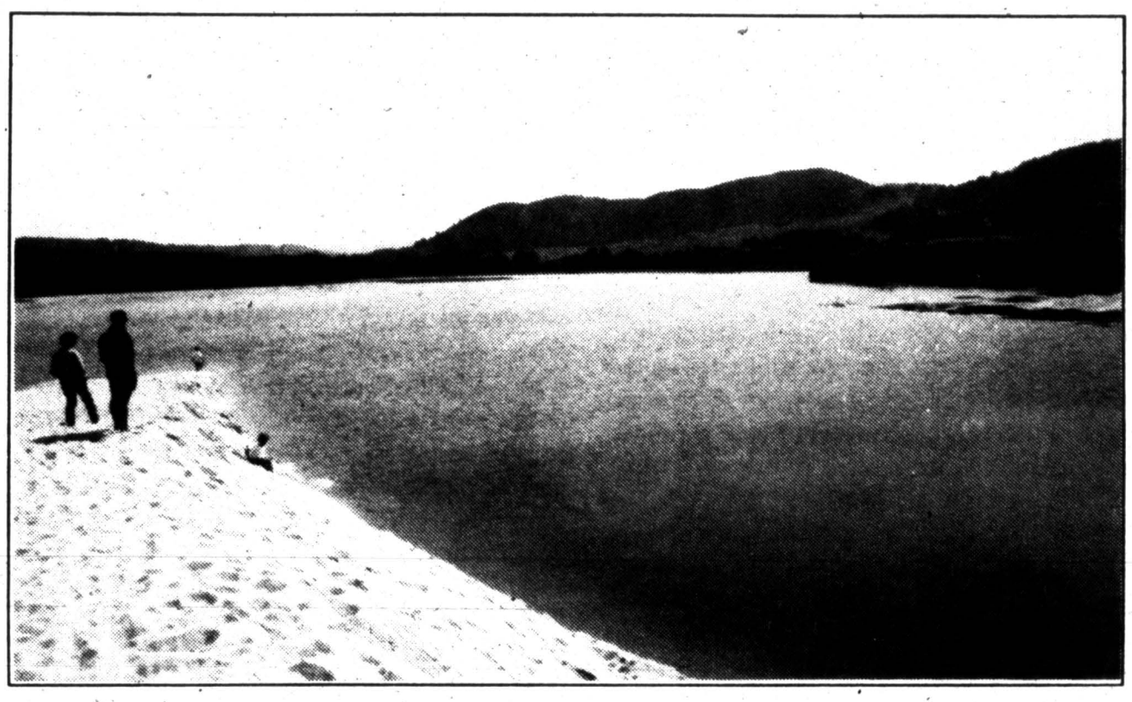
The study, initiated by the Carmel River Steelhead Association in conjunction with the county Resources Agency, Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and state Coastal Conservancy, minces few words on the havoc development has created in the lagoon.

The preliminary study presents four major problems with the lagoon's current status:

• The diversion of water from the Carmel River to supply the peninsula causes the river to go dry in the summer.

"The lack of flow leads to fatal conditions in the lagoon for young steelhead...and presumably for other animals as well," said the report, adding that it is critical for the area to be inundated with water to support habitat. "The diversions also intercept fall and early winter flows that would otherwise flood the wetland."

• The encroachment of housing into the wetland makes it necessary to open the mouth of the lagoon artificially, both when the river inflow begins and after the flow drops and the mouth closes for spring and summer, which further reduces flooding.



THE CARMEL River lagoon is the subject of a current report, which cites the wetland's deteriorating conditions. (Mac McDonald photo.)

• The south arm of the lagoon has suffered significant sedimentation in recent decades, "especially during the construction of the Carmel Meadows subdivision," which has reduced the value of the arm as a refuge of deep and shaded water for steelhead and other animals.

• The riparian forest, consisting of cottonwoods and alders, along the river have been decimated by groundwater pumping that has lowered the water table during the current drought.

Known as "the good lake" during Spanish settlement, the lagoon served as a natural watering hole, fed by the Carmel River, which flowed yearround.

But by its first mapping in 1876 by the U.S. Coast Survey, the wetland and floodplain had been significantly altered by farming and erosion, the report said.

Currently the lagoon is normally about 6 acres during the summer, expanding to 45 or 50 acres when the lagoon rises and floods the wetlands.

The study presents several recommendations for restoring the lagoon:

• Enlarge the south arm of the lagoon, which would restore the area to its length in 1876 and provide more open habitat for water birds and fish.

The cost: $349,309.

• Create new wetland, replacing the area of historical wetland of the lagoon that has been filled by lowering elevations about 6 feet.

The cost: $412,500.

• Create a riparian forest dominated by cottonwoods and willows on the fields west of Highway 1 now used for artichoke farming, which would restore the natural vegetation and habitat value of the area.

The cost could range from $575,000 to $1.6 million, depending upon the "level of

Continued on page 14

Carmel bank robbed Wednesday

A YOUNG man entered Great Western Bank in Carmel yesterday afternoon and robbed a teller of an undisclosed amount of money.

Police said the bank robber, described as a white male between the ages of 18 and 20, gave a teller a note at about 1:30 p.m. demanding money and simulating he had a weapon.

Two bank customers present at the time were apparantly unaware the robbery was in progress, according to police who are working on a composite sketch of the suspect. No one was injured.

The robber was described as having closely shaved sideburns, or "white walls," and wearing a vibrant blue baseball cap.

The last time a bank was robbed in Carmel was about two years ago, a police spokesman said.

City officials angered at Seaside's Fort Ord plan

By PAUL WOLF

THE FAMILIAR roads like Del Monte Boulevard and Broadway appear as tiny lines next to the vast regions of Fort Ord as shown on the map.

And practically every square mile of this massive terrain is depicted as in use. And what are these uses? A medical center, a university, a film studio, corporate headquarters, research park, resort hotel, shopping village, botanical gardens, a pier and marina, vineyards and wineries and, yes, a Disneyland park and Epcot Center.

Don't say it's inconceivable because it has been conceived — by Seaside officials in their vision of their hometown, Year 2050. The map was presented recently to the Fort Ord Task Force. It shows the City of Seaside and a hunk of former army territory, which Seaside hopes to annex.

Its neighbors, namely Pacific Grove and Carmel, are, to put it mildly, not pleased with this vision. Officials from these cities see such dreams of riches as a nightmare to the environment.

"What Marina and Seaside will not acknowledge is that what happens over there is our business," said Carmel Mayor Jean Grace, in a phone interview. "They don't understand that our environmental setting is part of the economy."

Similarly, PG Mayor Flo Schaefer said, "It (the map) is totally unrealistic, and it shows an arrogant disregard for the environment."

Both mayors are members of the Fort Ord Task Force. As for Schaefer, she alerted her council colleagues to what came before her at the Jan. 12 task force meeting.

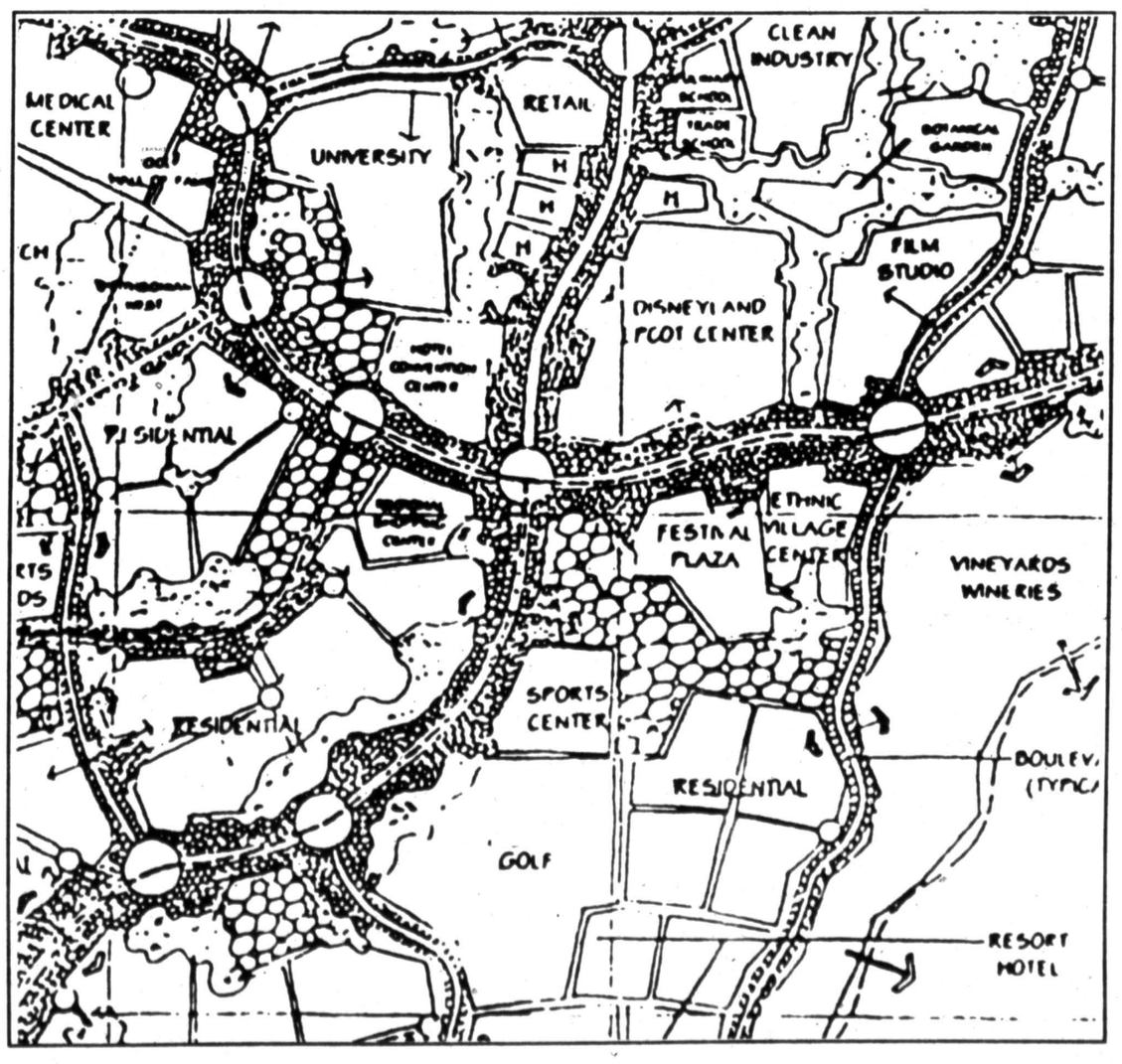
The map was presented by Seaside Public Works Director Michael O'Bryon. Regardless of how seriously this vision will be taken, or how realistic it is, it is provocative nonetheless. It's a vivid symbol of where the cities part company.

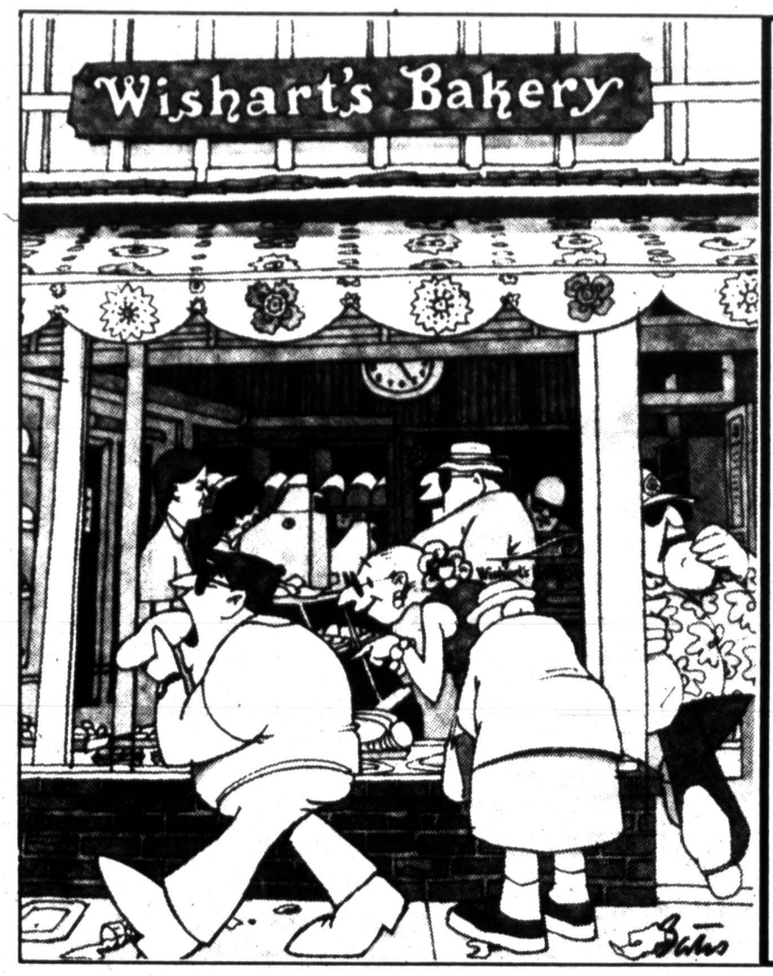
"It stirs a lot of emotion," said PG Mayor Flo Schaefer.

PG Councilwoman Susan Whitman, at a PG Council meeting Jan. 22, urged other members not too get ahead of themselves. "Let's not to rush to judgement. This is a brainstorm, a planning exercise."

But Schaefer countered, "When you present something publicly, you open yourself up to criticism."

Continued on page 8





Bates Classic

"We'll just eat it outside. . .everybody else does."

Editorial

Democracy by default

WHAT WILL history have to say about the year Carmel — the fiestiest little town on earth — couldn't even come up with two candidates for mayor? No reflection on the current, and lone, hopeful, of course.

It's just that there is something anticlimatic and empty about an uncontested election. It takes the spirit out of the meaning of democracy. Perhaps there should be a rule that if the other guy doesn't show up, the fight is called off and everybody gets their money back.

Worse yet, however, is our abdication of voice; our right to participate in government. Political rule by default, no matter how benevolent, is Third World stuff, not Carmel's style.

What happens at 5:01 p.m. on Feb. 11 when the deadline for filing has come and passed without another slugger stepping into the ring? Do we shrug our apathetic shoulders and retreat back to the cozy warmth of our hearths? Shall we belatedly consult Robert's Rules on write-in strategy?

What about the "winner?" Just think of the awesome responsibility of leading a community by forfeit. Imagine the pressures there will be to be fair in the absence of political rhetoric.

We'd hate to be in his shoes.

Killing the golden goose

THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is history again. For some ensconced people it is the worst week of the year, for others it's an entertaining way to raise money for charities.

We're inclined to support the latter, but with reservation. Each year since 1986 when AT&T attached its corporate logo to the former Bing Crosby Clambake there has been a gradual eroding of what was once a sense of free spirit golf. Even Jack Lemmon is beginning to take the game seriously.

Once an event that had galleries howling at Dean Martin's off- color and Phil Harris' vaudeville wit, the tournament is now becoming humorless. Granted, Bill Murray kept everyone in stitches (except for his professional partner), but the tournament bosses had him playing virtually alone.

When national television cameras panned Pebble's 18th fairway on Saturday where was our *Caddyshack* hero? Playing at Poppy Hills, of all remote places.

And then there was big, bad Lawrence Taylor telling reporters he doesn't talk to the press. Give us a break. This isn't the NFL, it's the PGA.

Which is our point. There's so much money involved in professional sports that it's taking the fun out of it. Corporate conservatives, and the tournament is loaded with them, are killing off the proverbial goose. Sure, it continues to lay the million dollar egg, it's just a shame everybody is afraid to crack a joke.

Ray A. March appointed Editor-in-Chief of *Carmel Pine Cone*, subsidiaries

RAY A. March has been appointed editor-in-chief of the *Carmel Pine Cone* and its subsidiary newspapers.

His responsibilities will include implementing editorial policy and overseeing news coverage and features in the *Pine Cone*, *Carmel Valley Outlook*, *Pacific Grove Monarch* and *Monterey Peninsula Review*, according to Bill Brown, publisher.

March's journalism career began when he was a sports correspondent at Carmel High School and includes a National Book Award nomination for his oral history *Alabama Bound*.

He is the author of *California Golf*. A second golf book, *A Paradise Called Pebble Beach*, will be published by Golf Digest this spring.

March was a city reporter for the *Monterey Peninsula Herald*, a county and superior court reporter for the *Salinas Californian* and an investigative reporter for the *Overseas Weekly* in Frankfurt, Germany. For many years March was the only reporter to have worked for both of Monterey County's dailies.

March has also been on special assignments for *Time*, *Associated Press* and the *Los Angeles Herald Examiner*. His column, "Golf & Travel" appears regularly in the *Pine Cone*. He lives in Carmel Valley with his wife, Barbara, who is also a columnist for the *Pine Cone*.

Please include phone numbers with your letters

Letters *to the Editor*

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature and must be typed or legibly hand-printed. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters, or those with no phone numbers will not be accepted.

Do we really need this?

Dear Editor:

Expanding the central commercial zone of Carmel, as proposed by the planning commission at the last city council meeting, wold result in further deterioration of the quality of life we enjoy in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Expanding the central commercial zone to satisfy a select group of landlords would mean higher rents that will squeeze out resident serving businesses to accommodate more T-shirt shops, jewelry shops, souvenir shops, etc.

Do we really want this for our lovely village?

Clayton Anderson
Carmel

Stop wasting funds

Dear Editor:

Recent action by the Carmel City Council to take the lead in the lawsuit led against the U.S. and State Transportation Agencies alleging an inadequate EIR is ill advised. The following are a few points that should be noted.

The lawsuit appears to be just one more in a series of on-going delaying actions. The EIR process has been observed including review by the concerned agencies particularly the EPA whose mission is to see that the process is impartial and adequate. Opponent claims that analysis of the EIR did not uncover the "true" facts are meaningless; probably anything that conflicts with their view will not qualify as truth.

So far, the city has authorized $10,000. in support of the suit. Where did these funds come from?—surely not from a simple line item budget change as one City report stated! Some other budget program has been depleted and we have a right to know what it was, i.e., street maintenance, security, undergrounding utilities, etc. This may be just the beginning to a deterioration of services funded by depleted programs as the San Francisco law firm demands more money.

Every study, including the Hatton Canyon Coalition's own Consultant's report, found the Canyon project to be the most cost effective. This properly places widening Highway 1 where it belongs—in the bandaid category as an inappropriate use of public funds. In these days when every level of government is suffering severe financial problems providing adequate services, what gives any public agency the right to spend funds in support of a lesser cost effective alternative?

Numerous "old-timers" have noted that the Carmel City Council in office at the time the original freeway was constructed favored the Hatton Canyon Freeway. Their wisdom is becoming more apparent every day. We should stop wasting scarce funds on unproductive lawsuits and put it in productive projects.

In my view, I would put the $10,000. and subsequent demands for funds into undergrounding the utility lines. Submerging these utility lines and building the Hatton Canyon Freeway would enhance the quality of the environment in Carmel far more than any other current option available.

Woody Salmonson
Carmel

Report is full of holes

Dear Editor:

The background delineated in the Planning Commission's zoning study report submitted to Carmel's City Council Jan. 28 shows it to have been prompted by a property owner's request in 1990 to rezone property in the commercial district, reviewed and denied by the commission.

It was during the rezone hearing that

Continued on page 18

Bill Brown	Publisher
Ray A. March	Editor-in-Chief
Mac McDonald	Managing Editor
David Leland	City Editor
John Detro, Susan Beck	Staff Writers
Barbara March	Columnist
Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney, Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin	Contributing Writers
Karen Carlson	
Carol Marquart, Donna Stead	Advertising
Jackie Martinez	Production Manager
Cathy Blake, Mark Vogel	Production
Billie Strong	Typesetting
Laura Hamilton	Advertising Design
Patti Saunders	Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule	Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski, Angela Stokes	Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen	Circulation

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 78 No. 6
February 6, 1992

CNPA 1992 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a California corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
Fax (408) 624-8076

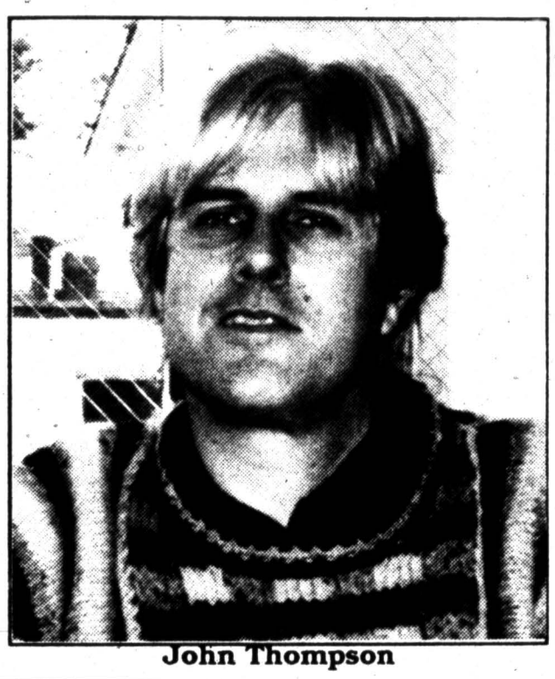
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42; out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Three candidates file for two city council seats

John Thompson

LIFELONG CARMEL resident John Thompson believes that Carmel has somehow lost its precious heritage. If elected to the city council he will attempt to recaputre that legacy.

"Back in the '20s and '30s many of our Bohemian artists and writers championed the preservation of our local natural resources," says Thompson, who was born in Carmel in 1946. "In running for the city council I am carrying on that heritage, helping Carmel to regain its position as being on the cutting edge of ecological issues, and serving as a model city for other towns and communities."



John Thompson

Thompson, who for the past three years served as president of Concerned Citizens for Environmental Health, espouses views that some may consider radical.

"For economic growth to meet the needs of all people, our society must undergo equitable redistribution of land and community wealth," he says. "High property values must come down for the majority of young citizens to be able to afford their own homes. Dynamic new programs aimed at low-income workers and their families must be developed throughout the peninsula as well as on lands formerly held by the military."

Moreover, he believes that Carmel must loosen up its attitude concerning stringent rules and regulations.

"We must eliminate the arbitrary interpretation of Carmel's codes," says Thompson. Under the guise of exercising discretion, unfair and restrictive policies have denied Carmelites fundamental rights regarding their homes and businesses."

Thompson brings to the race an eclectic arts background, having taught film and production for the past 10 years at Monterey Peninsula College. He published a 31-part series on Carmel's creative heritage in "Coast Weekly" two years ago.

He relies on his past bohemian-style accomplishments in constructing a view for Carmel's future.

"There are those that feel I've done my little bit to carry on that tradition," he says of his supporters.

A member of the fledgling Green party, Thompson considers environmental issues to be of prime importance to Carmel.

"Carmel needs to act decisively in all matters relating to the preservation of our natural resources both inside and outside Carmel," he says. "The protection of the fauna and flora, air and water, as well as our energy sources, should be a vital issue for Carmelites."

Barbara Livingston

CARMEL RESIDENTS Association Director Barbara Livingston says her bid for a Carmel City Council seat provides a way to repay the city for all its kindness.

A Carmel resident since 1936, Livingston, 63, adds that fond childhood memories and age make public office a logical enterprise.

"I believe that the last one-third of a person's life should be dedicated to public service," said Livingston, an interior designer. "(Also), I want to give back to Carmel all that it has given me."

Livingston, who attended Sunset Elementary and Carmel High School, says she is a firm believer in the city charter aimed at keeping Carmel primarily residential.

Keeping that in mind, she opposes proposed zoning changes currently before the council that would eliminate the buffer

Barbara Livingston

zoBarbara Livingstonne between commercial and R-1 district.

"I'm for the general plan of Carmel as it now stands," said Livingston, who lives with Robert Kohn, a retired businessman who serves on the city's Forest & Beach Commission. "I believe in the zoning ordinance of 1929...that should be foremost in the mind of the city.

"The tourist-serving district should not be expanded at the expense of the residents."

Taking what appears to be a traditional CRA stance, Livingston chided incoming business owners for not researching the city's rules and regulations before purchasing their concern.

"It would save them a lot grief if they did (this). You have to be aware of the type of city Carmel is," says Livingston, founding president of Friends of Carmel Forest. "They should find out what we are asking of them and they should abide by the rules."

With a low-key campaign managed by fellow CRA Director Linda Anderson, who also serves as chairwoman of the Carmel Cultural Commission, Livingston says she is not entering the political arena to fulfill her life's ambition.

"I don't want to be a politician; I'm looking to be elected for my good values, I'm not looking to get re-elected," says Livingston, a member of the Friends of the Library, Carmel Foundation and Sierra Club. "I want to be a good representative to the city."

Livingston lauds the city's support of a law suit opposing the

Canyon Freeway.

"It's a three-mile freeway to nowhere," she says of the proposed freeway. "It's nuts; it's total craziness."

The energetic Livingston says it is critical for locals to become concerned with the shaping of city policy.

"So many people are reluctant to be involved, they are missing out on a lot of good stuff," she says. "The more you do, the more interesting person you become."

Don Kremer

RELYING ON supporters garnered last year during his crusade against reducing the size of Carmel homes, City Council candidate Don Kremer believes he offers a practical choice for voters.

Indeed, the 52-year-old executive tends to take a more pragmatic view of city life than those with a stricter approach to keeping Carmel "primarily residential."

"Most towns this size try to get one more policeman on their staff," said Kremer, referring to the large contribution the business taxes make to the city. "We (Carmel) buy million-dollar pieces of property."

Kremer does not downplay the residential side of Carmel, but said he is merely attempting to create a balance between locals, tourists and merchants.

Fighting those calling for a back-to-basics platform, Kremer has his campaign work cut out for him.

"During the Measure E campaign, I was labeled a big-time builder from the east," said Kremer, remembering the brutal special election activities that took place in March of 1991. "I've never made a living building anywhere; I don't even have a construction license."

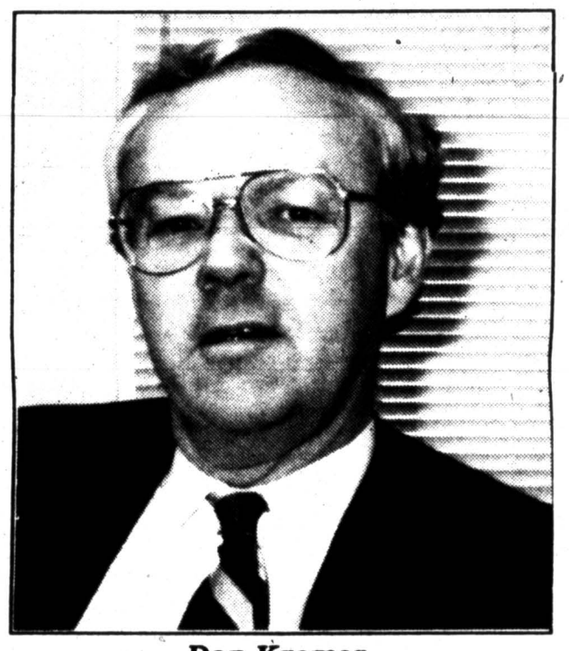
Kremer said he simply remodeled his home so his wife, Diane, an interior designer, could have an office.

Kremer said that, if elected, he will rely on business acumen and people skills gained during his 25 years in management with IBM. Those talents, he said, would immediately be put to work on creating a more pleasant atmosphere on the council.

"I think the city has been fairly unfriendly, there's not much harmony on the council right now," said Kremer, whose nomination to the Forest and Beach Commission was turned down before being accepted a month later. "My training many years ago got me out of an us-and-them attitude and into a we attitude."

Kremer demonstrated that idea when he organized a well-attended, city-sponsored workshop that instructed building contractors on the city code and the proper way to avoid harming trees when building.

Moreover, as a long-standing member of the library foundation, he put together strategy to beef up fund-raising events. The result at $50,000, contributions



Don Kremer

doubled over the previous year.

"The city never thinks of the people it serves as customers; the services of the city should be easy to use and streamlined," said Kremer, whose campaign in being managed by Marian Leidig and Steve Miller. "The council needs to start giving that direction down to the city."

Kremer portrays himself as not a meg-businessman, but a down-home kind of guy.

"I have Midwestern values transported to California," he said.

Council finds common ground on several issues

BY FRANK GEORGE

THE OFTEN polarized factions of the Carmel city council finally found some middle ground at their Feb. 4 meeting.

First, Mayor Jean Grace and Councilman Bob Fischer, a team that usually supports building ventures, concurred with councilmembers Jim Wright, Ken White and Barbara Brooks in denying plans for a new two-story, single family home. After that, Wright, Brooks and White, who are generally sympathetic to residential issues, sided with their colleagues in waving fees on a business district parking space issue.

Needless to say, the spirit of compromise appeared to take a liking to the group, as they voted in unison to change policy on planning commission appeals.

"That's twice I've agreed with you tonight, Jim," Grace told Wright. But the spell was broken when rivals White and Grace deferred on an agreement on residential garbage collection times.

But the council reunited on an ordinance that will make it illegal to cut down tall trees with a diameter greater than six inches, but the honeymoon had a hiatus when Brooks and Grace opposed a decision to table a floor-area ratio (FAR) issue regarding patios and gazebos.

Yet the council acted as a unit in the end, unanimously approving a city-funded $10,000 grant to the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Despite all the good feelings though, most of the items were subject to a good deal of debate and scrutiny.

Doyle Moses, the appellant on the two-story decision, got into more than one heated exchange with members of the council.

"(This) sort of reeks of a conspiracy" Moses said. "There's been a conspiracy in the planning commission. You're opening this to litigation."

Moses' Jan. 8 request to build near the Third Avenue pedestrian right-of-way on the west side of North Camino Real was denied by the commission on grounds that it was "massive" and "inconsistant with the scale of the surrounding neighborhood." Moses displayed pictures to the council that showed other structures in the neighborhood were even more massive and non-conforming to city code.

Moses didn't elaborate further on the purported planning commission conspiracy. After calling for some key changes in Moses' plans, the council opted to deny the appeal and refer him back to the planning commission.

Regarding the parking space appeal, Rod Santos, Richard Clark and Wendy

Continued on page 29

Filing deadline Feb. 11

BECAUSE AN incumbent has decided not seek re-election in Carmel, the deadline for filing has been extended by five days.

When Mayor Jean Grace and Councilman Ken White failed to file papers for their current office, the filing deadline moved back by five days.

Those considering running for one of the two Carmel City Council seats or the office of Mayor have until 5 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 11, to file with the city clerk's office.

The council seats each carry a four-year term, while the mayor's job is a two-year commitment.

Completing the application entails gathering signatures, so prospective candidates should allow ample time to complete the process.

For further information call 624-2781.

Officials ponder next step for Monastery Beach parking dilemma

By SUSAN BECK

LAST MONTH'S decision by the California State Department of Parks and Recreation to scrap its appeal for a parking lot and ancillary developments at Monastery Beach presents the big question.

What's next for the long-term?

Amending the Local Coastal Plan is high on the list of priorities, and at the Monterey County Board of Supervisors meeting on Tuesday, Feb. 4, 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman asked that the Planning Commission consider an amendment to the coastal plan and its regulations for parking at Monastery Beach.

The board unanimously approved the request.

The coastal plan clearly states that the parks and recreation department is responsible for getting parked cars off the shoulder at the beach, and Strasser Kauffman has provided a chance to look at the plan's language for an adjustment from improvement rather than complete relocation of the parking along the beach front.

Part of the reason that the new parks

Continued on page 17

Despite early rainfall, peninsula water supply far below normal

By PAUL WOLF

WHILE THE storms of late December and early January brought this year's rainfall to 80 percent of normal, "the promise of late December hasn't been realized," according to peninsula water officials.

More crucial than inches of rain is runoff — that is, what actually happens to that rain. Since conditions have been so dry, runoff this year has only been 23 percent of normal, as the thirsty landscape has sopped up nearly every bit of precious water. "We've had a moisture debt," explained Darby Fuerst, the district's water resources manager.

From Oct. 1, the start of the water year, to the end of January, there has been 8.5 inches of rain, according to readings from the California-American Water Co.'s measurements at the San Clemente dam.

Most of that rain fell in December and the first week of January. The 8.5 inches compares with the 10.6 deemed the "normal" rainfall.

So far this year, the runoff into the reservoir has been about 3,800 acre feet, or 23 percent of the normal inflow. "There is definitely not a one-to-one correlation between rainfall and runoff," said Fuerst.

At the peninsula water board meeting Jan. 23, Fuerst discussed with directors the implications of the modest runoff levels. "This is a critically dry year. The promise of late December was never realized. It looks like we are on track for another dry year."

Yet he was hopeful. "All this could change with one or two storms."

As the drought continues into its sixth year, the inhabitants of the Monterey peninsula can look back gratefully on last year's lucky March rains, which filled up the peninsula's underground and surface storage systems. "Last year wasn't a terrific year, but they (the march rains) were enough to fill the system."

Therefore, last year created a buffer for this year's disappointments.

Soon after the reservoirs and aquifers filled up, the district went from a 20-percent mandatory rationing program, inaugurated in January 1989, to a voluntary 10 percent program, begun in May 1990. "It's a small system: it fills up fast and it empties fast," Fuerst said.

The 35,800-acre-foot system is currently at 92 percent of capacity. On the surface are the San Clemente and Los Padres reservoirs, which together constitute only a small fraction of the storage system, 130 and 1,970 acre feet respectively. This season's rains managed to fill the reservoirs on Dec. 30 and Jan. 8 respectively.

The bulk of the district's water, then, is

Continued on page 17

Our current water standing, as of Feb. 1, 1992:

- *Rainfall:* Since the start of the water year, Oct. 1, it has rained a respectable 8.5 inches, 80 percent of "normal."
- *Runoff.* Inflow into the San Clamente Reservoir since Oct. 1 is a low 3,800, 23 percent of normal.
- *Capacity.* A comfortable 92 percent of the 35,800-acre-foot system is full, with the San Clamente and Los Padres reservoirs completely full.
- *Conservation.* In calendar year 1991, the Monterey Peninsula saved 32 percent, against a 1987-88 base year.

Discover Birkenstock

Step into Birkenstock footwear, and find a remarkable blend of comfort and style. Contoured footbeds provide cushioning and support, while your feet remain free to move naturally. You'll find colors that range from basic to brilliant.

Birkenstock

Complete In-House Repair Service

MEPHISTO®

THE ALL ACTION SHOE

- **Shock-absorbing heel:** For tireless walking, for protection of joints & ligaments
- **Air-Jet air circulation:** For fresher feet
- **Pure latex mid-sole:** For moss-soft cushioning & tireless walking

The Heavenly Feeling of Comfort

COMFORT • QUALITY • STYLE

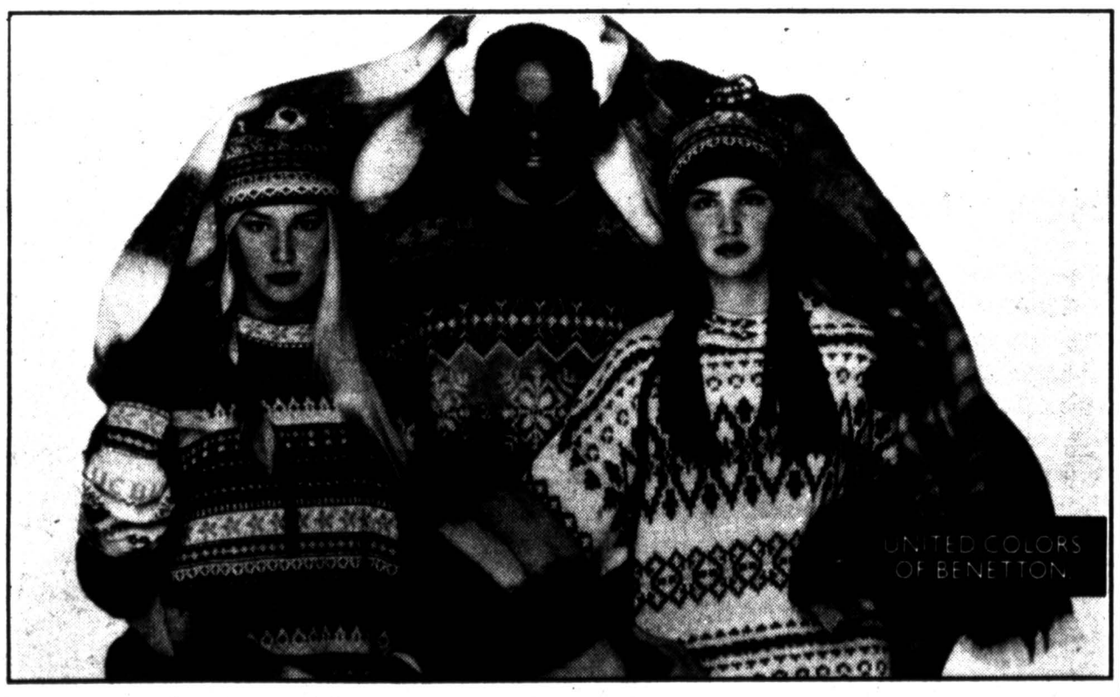
Birkenstock Footprints

#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30
Sunday 11-3

624-5779

FALL & WINTER
CLEARANCE
CONTINUES
NOW 50% OFF
Infants, Kids & Adults



Italian Knits and Sportswear

Carmel Plaza

FREE PARKING
With Validation
(408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

For Something Special

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

OVER
16,000,000
Prints Made!

We are the Peninsula's favorite film processor!
1 HOUR FILM PROCESSING
4 x 6 Glossy Prints

A NEW KIND OF FREEDOM
MINOLTA FREEDOM ZOOM 105i

- 35-105mm built-in power zoom lens
- Intelligent autofocusing
- Advanced Program Zoom (APZ))
- Built-in intelligent flash with red-eye reduction

• Complete with Minolta's 1 year USA limited warranty.

OPEN 7 DAYS

Corner 5th Ave.
& San Carlos St.
Carmel by-the-Sea

624-8880

'Unsung heroes' get just rewards from grateful Carmel City Council

IN A packed city council chambers, Carmel's quiet philanthropists were honored in a ceremony before the Feb. 4 city council meeting.

"The City Council of the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea happily acknowledges the village's unsung heroes..." the honorees' certificates read. "Those members of the community who voluntarily and without official recognition have contributed to the betterment of their neighbors and the wider community."

One of the recipients, Peter Scott, was recognized for voluntarily planting redwood seedlings in Pescadero Canyon, Mission Trail Park and in some of the mini parks around the city.

Then Mel Toney received accolades for helping neighbors with shopping needs and for driving them to their appointments. The accomplished musician also shows generosity by playing the piano for residents of a retirement home and by donating graphics and lettering to Friends of the Carmel Forest.

The good Samaritan also packages meals for shut-ins, prepares meals for the needy and visits patients at a care center.

Meanwhile, Jane Sarandria got kudos for her volunteer work with the Harrison Memorial Library.

"Jane always looks for additional projects to do," her certificate says. "If we need her, all we have to do is call!"

Librarians also call on Iona Logie when they need someone to come in and do some volunteer cataloguing. Logie was also recognized for her long-time involvement with the YMCA, her dedication to the Altrusa Club and as a founder of Careers for Women in Maturity.

But Laurie Schumann was hailed as THE volunteer of the community. She helps out at the local American Red Cross chapter, and she works as a performance concession coordinator at Sunset Center.

Schumann also reassures patients at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's emergency room and regularly contributes time and effort to the Friends of Sunset. The rest of adrenaline is donated to various cultural groups around the city.

In a separate ceremony, the boys of Cub Scout Pack 47, Den 4 were honored for "regularly and quietly undertaking com-

Continued on page 22

UNSUNG HEROES: Iona Logie, Jane Sarandria, Mel Toney and Laurie Schumann (left to right), with Carmel Mayor Jean Grace (far left).

CITY OF CARMEL BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
Special Meeting
Tues., Feb.11th • 4:00 pm

The City Council of the City of Carmel by-the-Sea will hold a special meeting on Tuesday, February 11, 1992 to receive comments from the public on the Commercial Zoning Study presented to the City Council by the Planning Commission at its meetings of January 7 & 28, 1992. The meeting will be held at 4:00 p.m. in the **City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.**

All members of the public are encouraged to attend.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

We Pack... Mail & Ship!

MAILBOXES Street Address $7.50 MONTH 4 Mo.Min.

Postal Services
Mail & Parcel Receiving · Packaging
Stamps · Shipping
Packing Supplies · Etc., Etc., Etc.

Business Services
Copies · Fax
Office Supplies · Notary
Money Transfer · Etc., Etc., Etc.

UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet

Open Weekends

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®
We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right

THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL 225 Crossroads Center 625-2800 Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6
CARMEL VALLEY 316 Mid-Valley Center 625-5574 Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5
PACIFIC GROVE Forest & prescott 372-4849 Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

Remember Your Sweetheart at Hansel & Gretel's

Rocky Road Hearts
❤
Heart-shaped boxes filled with hand-dipped chocolates in all sizes!
❤
Homemade marshmallow hearts
❤
Custom-packed boxes filled with your favorite choices!

Hansel & Gretel
CANDY SHOP
On 6th btwn. Lincoln & Dolores
(Behind the Library)
Carmel • 624-3125

Going Out of Business
SALE
Entire Inventory
30-70% OFF

Icelandic Wool & 100% Pre-Washed Cotton Sweaters

•Cardigans •Pullovers for Men & Women
Plus...
•Ponchos •Jackets
•Ladies' Coordinates

HILDA OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores · Carmel · Open 7 Days · 625-4150

Carmel . . . As I See It

By Betty Barron

World Heritage . . . dream to reality

THERE SEEMS to be a trend toward reunions of all kinds, especially at Thanksgiving time, of course. But, as I settled into my seat on United's San Francisco-to-Boston flight last month, I thought it was just I who was off to a family reunion.

My trip was to be my first to the Lothrop (my maiden name) Family Foundation Reunion, and only the second one held since our mutual ancestor founded Barnstable, Massachusetts on Cape Cod in 1634.

However, I found on my right a young artist named Georgia from San Francisco, who was enroute to Dublin, N.H., for her father's 60th birthday celebration. On my left a nice young couple responded to my introduction by telling me that they were destined for Brunswick, Maine, to attend her sister's wedding, and later they would visit his brother and wife and little niece at Dartmouth, where the brother is a student.

They,were all hoping that the fall foliage would still be at its peak. And, of course, it was.

Downtown Boston was studded with swatches of gold-sprigged trees between caverns of brown, gray and white buildings. Boston Common was a galaxy of color against lush green lawns.

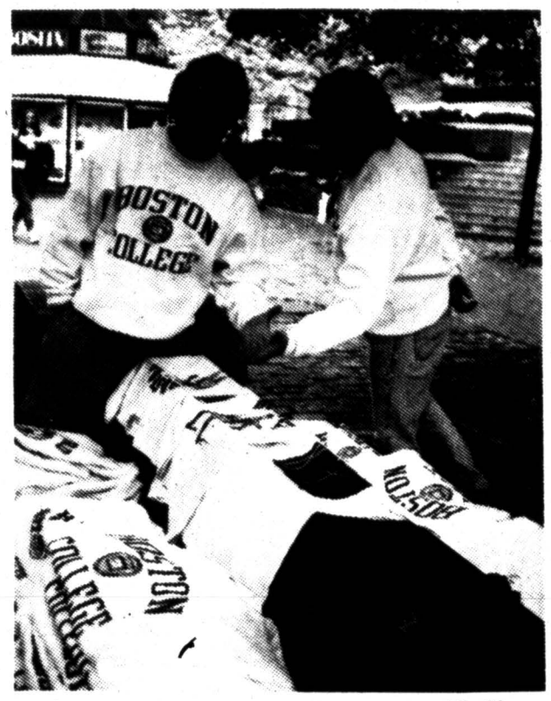
My reunion at the Parker House was a gathering of almost 400 Lothrops, mostly from New England, many from Cape Cod. We were all ages, some nearing 90 years old, a few children five, six and seven. None of them had I met before, except for one from Carmel Valley, whom I did not know was coming! Lloyd Lothrop and his wife, Mary Ellen, I had met once years ago through mutual friends at a Monterey Yacht Club party. We renewed our friendship and made many more new friends.

Genealogy was generally the topic, and I found that many of my "relatives" were writing their autobiographies. Some people brought memorabilia, pictures, newspaper clippings of the activities of their ancestors and families or of their city, town, village.

I told them about my own autobiogra-

Continued on page 7

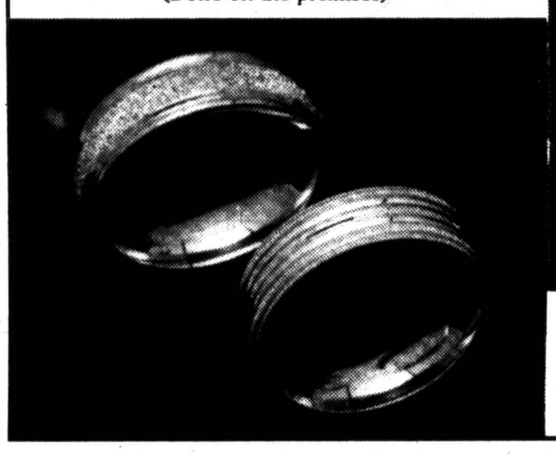
BOSTON'S DIVERSE skyline encompasses lovely fall foliage (Betty Barron photos.)



MIKE AND Dave, Boston College twins, offered sweatshirts at a self-made stand in Boston's Quincy Market.

SUZUKI Jewelers

Fine Diamond & Colored Stone Jewelry
Authorized Seiko & Tag Heuer Dealer
Quality Watch & Jewelry Repair
(Done on the premises)



Now in our 32nd year on the Monterey Peninsula
Monterey Galerie • 482 Alvarado
Suite 1, Monterey • 65501348

Grande Lady
Fashion & Intimate Apparel Boutique

Sweetheart Sale
20-50% OFF
Selected merchandise
Exceptional Values!
❑ *33% OFF Selected Teddies & Bustiers*
❑ *25% OFF All Fancy Panties*
❑ *20% OFF Romance Games & Lotions*
Buy 3, Get 1 Free
❑ *Pantyhose* ❑ *Tights* ❑ *Bras*
❑ *Stockings* ❑ *Panties*
February 6-9
Intimate Apparel Boutique
Sizes 14 & Up
Hours: Monday-Friday 10-9, Saturday 10-7, Sunday 11-5
Visa/MasterCard/Am Ex
1650 Del Monte Center (Across from Mervyn's)
Monterey • (408)373-4711

A Carmel Classic...

FEATURING GOURMET FOODS

Sandwiches, Soups & Salads
Over 70 Gourmet Meats, Cheeses & Pates,
Fresh Smoked Salmon
Wine & Beer

Say *"I Love You"*
With a Custom Designed *Valentines Day* Gift Basket
special truffles, chocolate & much more.....

Located on 5th between San Carlos & Dolores
(Next to the Post Office) • Carmel
625-2688

Carmel . . . As I See It

Continued from page 6

phy, written five years ago (wishing that I had brought a copy with me) and gave excerpts from the stories some of the people reveal in my autobiography class at Carmel Foundation. Naturally, I spoke glowingly of Carmel and the many advantages of living here.

Finally, this past week, inspired by my reunion, I became a member of the DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) after almost 50 years of procrastinating. It was an inspiring moment, one that I would not have appreciated half as much when I was first eligible at age 18.

Now, I can look forward to many reunions, not only of the Lothrop clan, but of the DAR at their state and national conventions.

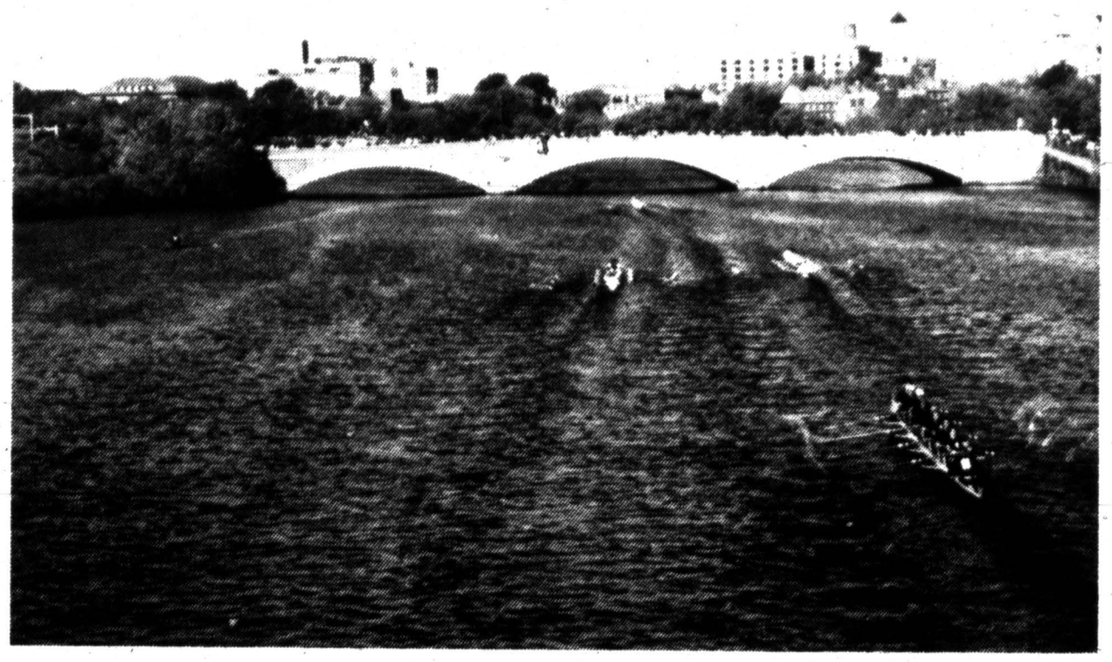
As it was, after the reunion in Boston, I drove up the Charles River to Cambridge to a favorite hotel on the river to watch the "Head of the Charles" Having watched the crew practicing many times years ago when my husband was a student at Harvard, I decided to spend the entire day enjoying the regatta.

I progressed upstream from bridge to bridge, leaning far out to watch the crews skimming over the blue and crystal water, the towers of Harvard a dramatic background. On all sides were students from the many, many schools competing, most of whom had just finished racing and were cheering others. At one point a girl next to me from the University of Albany yelled out, "Go Albany!" And, a bit later, "Go Minneapolis!" which brought a quick laugh from me. (University of Minnesota being MY school, but I did not know that the *city* of Minneapolis also sent a crew.)

Yes, reunions are a wonderful expression of love and friendship. We should all have more of them. Christmas is a great time for get-togethers, but all through the year there are other good times, too. Bring your family and friends together . . . and perhaps by this bonding and reunion we can bring the world together.

To quote John Donne: "No man is an island." We are all involved in a World Heritage.

(Next time: Down on the Cape's many little villages .)



BOATS SKIM under arched bridges on the Charles River during a regatta. Harvard University towers in the background.

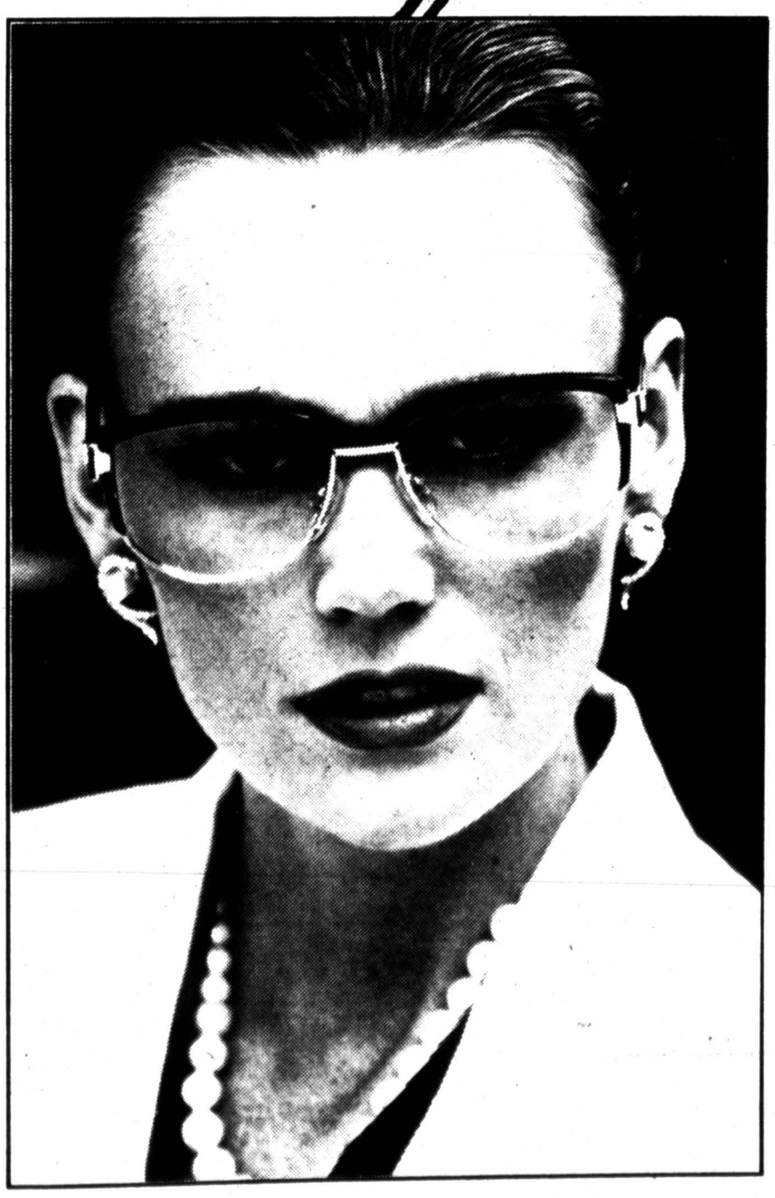
BUSY BOSTON shopping lane seems to belie Massachusetts' economic crisis.

GEPETTO'S

Porcelain Dolls
Teddy Bears
Paperweights
Figurines
Sculptures

Classic Gifts Toys & Collectibles
233 The Crossroads, Carmel • (408) 625-6162 THE CROSSROADS

Grand Opening



Don't look now...

Optical Images of Carmel is happy to announce the grand opening of our new shop in The Crossroads...featuring the finest and most distinctive frames and lenses to be found anywhere! Come in...see for yourself!

Fine eyewear for every lifestyle.

Optical Images OF CARMEL

Open 7 Days a Week • Located next to Carmel Coffee and Tea
246 Crossroads Blvd. • The Crossroads • Carmel • **(408) 626-8905**

Carmel jumps into Fort Ord fray

continued from page 1

ing. "It's pretty scary, and the people of Seaside and other (nearby) communities think it's none of our business, that we are all sitting here fat and happy."

One of Schaefer's chief complaints is that Seaside, when developing the map, didn't consult with Pacific Grove about its vision, showing "flagrant disregard for the feelings of other communities."

Meanwhile, Seaside Public Works Director O'Bryon, in a phone interview, said it can be "misleading" to view the map without studying the documentation that was the basis for the drawing.

"The density (in the annexed territory) would be less than in Pacific Grove or Salinas," he said, suggesting that images can be deceiving.

About the realisticness of it all, he said simply, "This is a long-term plan."

Furthermore, O'Bryon said it's hard to pick up on the progressive urban planning that went into it, such as "houses with office space," or the envisioned light rail system. "This is an opportunity to do things right," he said.

He disagrees with the charge that the vision is environmentally insensitive. While there would be some development on the shoreline, including a marina and a resort hotel, there would be plenty of open space and well-planned public access, he argued.

Battle lines

As the Monterey Peninsula looks forward to a post-army era, the battle lines are becoming more and more defined. And since no one knows as yet how the federal government will dispose of its property, who will inherit what, or who would be liable to sell what lands, reality hasn't intruded into anyone's schemes.

A part of this debate surrounds the Fort Ord coast. This vision of Seaside assumes that the beach will be up for grabs too. A peninsula-wide committee has formed to make sure that won't be the case.

"Unless the citizens speak up now and make themselves heard, the seashore may be lost forever," said Don Gruber of Seaside and Walter Gourlay of Pacific Grove in a joint statement. They co-chair the fledgling Citizens for a State Seashore.

"The Monterey coastline does not belong to any one community, or to any one group. Pollution, traffic and destruction of the environment affect all of us," the statement said.

Many in Pacific Grove may know Gourlay from his work to preserve PG's 5.5-acre Rocky Shores coastal property.

The specific concern over the four-mile stretch of Fort Ord beachfront is not a new worry. In fact, it has been on many people's minds since news came of the fort's closure.

Rep. Leon Panetta, State Sen. Henry Mello and State Assemblyman Sam Farr are pursuing legislation to preserve the Fort Ord beachfront and other California shoreline properties.

Both the cities of Carmel and Pacific Grove have passed resolutions urging shoreline preservation. And the Monterey Bay Sanctuary leaders have also made their feelings known about the need to preserve the so far undeveloped parts of the coast.

For now, today's debates and conflicts may say a lot about the kinds of battles that will be fought tomorrow.

The write stuff

CARMEL RIVER School kindergarten teacher Julie Craig Foudy has published two interactive learning books, which bring disciplines together using fairy tales and nursery rhymes serve to offer students predictable language in a multi-cultural setting. The books are available at Thunderbird Book Store in The Barnyard, as well as by special order.(David Leland photo.)

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards
Custom Stained Glass

Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

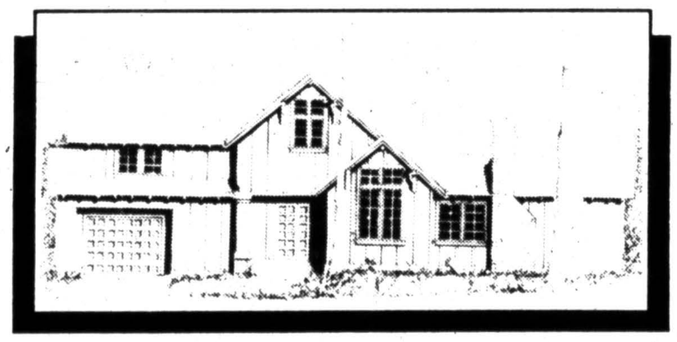
Me & My Sugar Bear
have found HARMONY
on our...

MONTEREY MATTRESS
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel · 625-9911 · 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

Don't let the market fool you. My business is stronger than ever. I get results."

JOHN SAAR with Sophie and Scarlett
Golden Retriever of Buyers and Bones

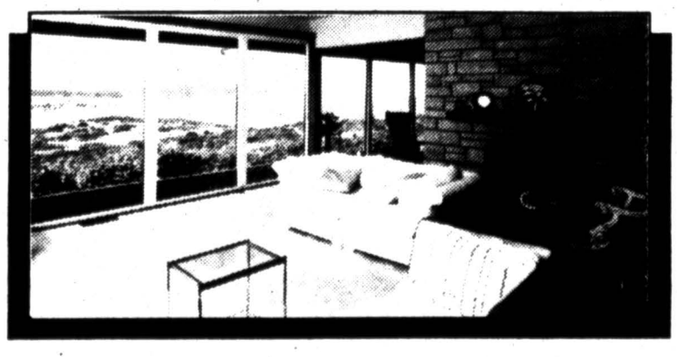
CARMEL'S BEST BUY—Buyer saves $150,000 by remodeling



THE DUCK INN

APPROVED PLANS FOR REMODEL WITH OCEAN VIEW PREMIER LOCATION SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. Great corner location helps create an open, light and airy feeling. It's a close walk to town and the beach and still far enough away from the traffic and crowds. This premier lot has double the frontage (80 ft.) and an extra 10 ft of width which gives this Carmel cottage added prestige.

Offered w/plans for $439,000, call John to review the plans.



CALIFORNIA'S MOST BREATHTAKING LAND AND SEASCAPE VISTA. As you enter through the private courtyard garden, double doors open onto a wall of glass, showcasing a 180 degree white-water panorama of Point Lobos and Monastery Beach, nestled against the backdrop of the rugged Santa Lucia mountains. Changing weather patterns create a kaleidoscope of awe-inspiring scenes from the living room, family room, master bedroom and spacious kitchen which has 12 feet of windows. This spacious two or three bedroom home with approximately 3,300 square feet has a separate guest quarters.

This exclusive Carmel Meadows home is offered for.....$1,150,000

"I Get Results" • **John Saar**
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
624-6963

RE/MAX®
Monterey Peninsula
An Independent Member Broker

BIPLANE TOURS

Open Air Flight!

Want to fly over your home or business?
We can take you there!
Open cockpit flying is a special experience.
Bring a friend.
Our aircraft holds two passengers plus the pilot.
Whale watching, sightseeing & thrilling aerobatic rides offered.

For information and scheduling, call
(408) 662-WING

VISA **GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE** MasterCard

Carmel Valley Outlook

Gates ordered by court to pay attorney fees

By SUSAN BECK

DONALD GATES, owner of the Cachagua Mutual Water Co. was ordered by Superior Court Judge Richard Silver to pay $15,000 in attorney fees that have accrued in the homeowner's suit over the water issue.

On Jan. 31 Gates, acting as his own lawyer, was not able to provide evidence or a reason why he should not pay. Silver pointed out to Gates that the expenses occurred in the first place because he had not taken care of matters that needed his attention.

A lawsuit was filed against Gates after the December freeze of 1990. The water system froze and fell apart, and most of the residents were without any water, some for several weeks.

Also, it was disclosed that Gates had sold $5,000 shares to each resident using the system. He did that without securing the proper licensing, and he was charged with securities fraud.

The Monterey County Health Department provided water to the residents and ordered Gates to put the system in working order, and, he has to provide a $3,000 emergency fund for the residents.

Judy Highley, representing the users of the water company, said that Gates has still done very little to repair the system. The residents have done most of the work, and have used their own money, however, she said he told Silver on Friday that 1,000 feet of water pipe was ready to put underground as ordered by the court. The health department asked Silver delay the work until it sees the project firsthand.

Highley said the homeowners appreciate the court's decisions about attorney and emergency fees, but Gates hasn't actually put up the money, yet. All they can do, she said, was wait and see what happens.

Gromko to speak at CVPOA meeting

GERALD GROMKO, executive director of the county Congestion Management Agency, will be the guest speaker at The Carmel Valley Property Owners Association's Annual General Membership meeting Wednesday, Feb. 12.

The meeting will be held at the All Saints Day School on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel at 7:30 p.m.

Gromko is also the director of the county Public Works Department, and will discuss the future of traffic on Valley roads.

The public is invited to attend. For more information call 625-2852.

Indian legends retold

AFTER DECADES of silence, traditional Carmel Valley Indian legends will come to life again as Rumsen Costanoan descendants Alex Ramirez and Linda Yamane share their cultural heritage in Carmel Valley.

Children and adults are welcome to an afternoon of storytelling, hands-on activities, and cultural exhibits, including native plants from Hatton Canyon and their traditional uses.

Festivities will take place on Saturday, Feb. 8 beginning at 12:30 p.m. in historic Rosie's Cracker Barrel, #1 Esquiline Road, Carmel Valley.

Ramirez is a member of the local Onesimo family and author of, "Tjatjakiymatchan," a coyote legend learned in his childhood in the valley. This book is the first publication of the Carmel Valley Indian Cultural Center, a group formed last year by descendants of the area's native people

The author will sign books between 1-3 p.m. at a reception sponsored by the Carmel Valley History Society.

For more information call 659-2629.

Valley Cinema features

THE FEATURES through Thursday are *For the Boys* with Bette Midler and James Caan and *Man in the Moon.*

The cost is $1 Monday through Thursday and $2 on weekends. Call for new shows starting Friday. Valley Cinema is located at the Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road.

For more information about show times call 625-9996.

CV Connections

By Kathleen Tarp

A pioneer remembered

PAUL F. Porter was strong, civic minded, graced with humility, and possessed a keen insight into the future. He was the pioneer of Carmel Valley, whose name is still known far and near.

On April 11, an outdoor performing arts stage at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center will be dedicated in his memory, donated by his loving family.

Paul was the son of Frank and Jet Porter who came to Salinas in the late 1800's. He was born in 1917 and during the 1920's his parents purchased all of the Robles del Rio area of Carmel Valley. Paul's father developed the locality using the Robles del Rio Lodge as the focal point. In order to attract more home buyers, he built a nine hole golf course, known today as "The Meadow." Most of the homes, which are permanent residences today, were weekend getaways and summer homes for "out of towners."

After his tour of duty during World War II, Paul brought his lovely bride, Barbara, to Carmel Valley and went into business with his father at Porter Realty. Paul's married sister, Alexandra Marquard, became partners with them and they then changed the name to Porter Marquard Realty.

Paul was a go-getter and in 1947 purchased Rancho Del Monte, which consisted of the entire area between Rancho Road (Los Laureles Lodge) and Laurel Drive, down Boronda Road and across Garzas Road. In 1949, he built the Rancho del Monte Country Club, which is now the Carmel Valley Country Spa. Later, he developed Tierra Grande and Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

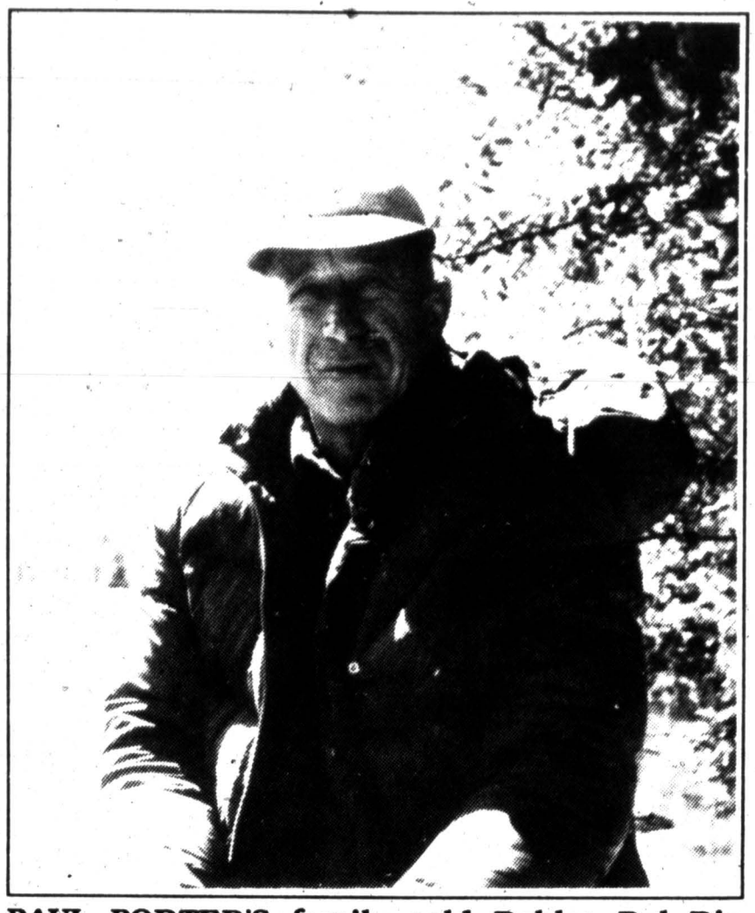
Paul and Barbara had two beautiful daughters, Nancy and Patricia. Nancy is now a partner in Porter/Marquard with her two cousins, Skip and Michael Marquard. Patricia owns Mail Boxes, Etc. at the Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

Both Nancy and Patricia each have their own favorite memories of their Dad who passed away in 1983.

"Dad used to raise exotic birds and every morning we'd get up early together and feed them and take care of their cages," Patricia reminisced. "It was a very special time for us. He loved those birds so much and we always had such good times together."

Nancy remembers that in the late afternoons their Dad would take Patricia and her on long horseback rides.

"In those days, you could ride for miles down Carmel Valley Road and never see a car. The river was always so full, we literally floated across holding on to our horses' manes, especially when we crossed at Sleepy Hollow," remembers Nancy.



PAUL PORTER'S family sold Robles Del Rio Carmelo lots in Carmel Valley for as low as $90 in 1933.

Paul was a man who loved his family and the outdoors. On many occasions he would take his girls backpacking into Los Padre National Forest. It was there he taught them how to fly fish Barbara quipped, "and Nancy is still practicing!"

Barbara reflected that "Paul was a man who really cared about his community." He was one of three men to start the Carmel Vally Fire Department and instrumental in putting together the Trai and Saddle Club. He was also one of the leaders who started the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center back in 1952. His vision Carmel Valley was that of a genuine community and he work diligently to make that dream become a reality.

Barbara, Nancy, and Patricia manifest Paul's generous civic spirit. When the three realized the Community Youth Center was trying to fund the building of a stage, they eagerly rushed forward to help. "This seems like the perfect way to honor Dad," said Nancy. "Since he played such a major role in starting the Community Youth Center, it seems so natural he would have wanted to participate the renovation that's going on there now."

Thanks to the foresight and pioneering spirit of Paul, we have a Community Youth Center, a magnificent place to live, and a basically a self sufficient community. Thanks to his wife and daughters, we'll now have an outstanding addition to the Community Youth Center for the entire Monterey Peninsula to enjoy.

Mark your calendars now for Saturday, April 11, the first day Easter vacation. We will celebrate the memory of Paul inaugurating our new stage with the music he loved the most. The live sounds of the marvelous Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra will fill the air and the memories of Carmel Valley long ago will intermingle with the spirit of today.

PAUL PORTER'S wife and daughters, Patricia, Barbara, and Nancy (left to right) have donated a new stage for the Carmel Valley youth center in memory of their fond memories of him. Porter was among the leaders who started the youth center in 1952, and his vision of community has continued to be the theme of his family and those who share his dream.

★ Star Journeys

By Carol Hemingway

How are your finances?

"WHERE DID the buck stop?" asked one of my male business clients recently. "1983," I answered.

Pluto (the bulldozer planet) entered the sign of Scorpio on Nov. 6, 1983, and the green-back drought won't end until Dec. 17, 1995, when Pluto enters Sagittarius, the sign of spiritual power.

Pluto is power, and now that it's in its natural sign of Scorpio, we are all learning that what resources we have are dependent on "other people." We have nothing. Everything we have comes from another person. All we're ever capable of is taking what another person has, use it, fine-tune it, and transform it. The secret is in using it for the right cause.

We're also learning a lot about spiritual bankruptcy, as well as financial, discovering that "life is a value," and that man must not only reap everything he sows, but he has to process it.

If we don't clean up our environment, we're going to have to clean it up through our physical bodies, to ingest all the chemical stuff back into our bodies through diseases like cancer and AIDS (which is an accelerated leukemia-type cancer) and go through all the diseases mankind has been sending out. We become the human vacuum cleaner for Mother Nature and servants to her wishes, taking our part in sucking up all the pollution we have created.

Scorpio and Taurus are the primary sign indicators of finance in the chart. Carmel's Sun in Scorpio rules joint finances, where there is a need to allow money to flow through you so that it can be shared with your neighbor. Think of it like irrigation flowing down a canal. Dip in with your bucket and take and use what you need, and don't be a pig and try to dam it up, or you will reap serious consequences from Pluto!

Since 1983, Taurus, Scorpio, Leo and Aquarius have been purging and transforming their lives. These people can tell you about financial loss since 1983.

My father once said, "never risk anything unless you are prepared to lose it completely." And moving to Carmel since the early 80 s was a considerable struggle, insofar as establishing oneself, financially, unless you just happen to be an heiress or bring bags of money with you.

I've watched many of my clients during this Pluto process and all I can think about is this: "We come into the world to love people and use things; then why do we end up using people and loving things?" In many ways, finances are an area to "let go" of so that the required flow can take place. As "Bugsy's" Warren Beatty commented, "Money is just dirty paper."

ARIES can tell you a lot about money, they've become the best barterers in the zodiac and in business. Yes, bartering is coming back. They have Taurus' ability to turn junk into gold, are persistent and with Scorpio skill get what they want.

TAURUS is not confined to one financial outlet. They're practical when it comes to making money and they never, but never, put all their eggs into one basket, if this basket has a dollar-leak, they go to their next basket. I would suggest they start thinking about writing, teaching businessmen how to survive in the 90's, and they will do well to publish their advice.

GEMINIS need emotional security and feel money gives it to them.

CANCER always have "hidden reserves" and they have learned and mastered the "irrigation lesson" of going with the flow.

LEOS, on the other hand, will be learning about spending less and balancing their checkbook.

VIRGOS are wise enough to know they need partners in business—to share—and they attract money like lint on a cheap suit.

LIBRAS, however, can work with Aries. They make good executors of wills and legacies, ensuring all the lovely tangibles are appropriately distributed.

SCORPIO is naturally optimistic about finances, intense, quiet and secretive. Many in my files have buried several wealthy mates. Their instincts tell them that resources don't come from banks.

SAGITTARIUS can either be the "hoarders" of the zodiac, much like a Republican, while the more enlightened species draw upon their intuition to visualize what and how much they need. They generate resources from a psychic reservoir.

CAPRICORN believes in no pain, no gain. They make excellent stock brokers!.They have the potential to be financially successful in present troubled times. They, too, can make excellent executors of wills and legacies because they do exactly what the rules require. They love their safety deposit boxes at the bank. Remember, the movie "Mr. and Mrs. Bridges"? with Jo Anne and Paul Newman? Both were playing out Capricorn roles as a couple.

AQUARIANS can be excessively generous to charitable organizations. They simply make money and don't worry about it, because they're not rational when it comes to money. To tell them they're going broke is like rearranging the deck chairs on the Titanic.

PISCES love to spend, spend, spend, and are often impulsive and excessive in their financial lives. They are accountants' nightmares at tax time. Facts? What facts? They run amok with little slips of paper with signatures, numbers on paper napkins taken from restaurants, with I might add coffee stains on them. But it's Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces that can teach others how to get along with less and go with the flow, because they are all water signs and know about irrigation.

★

S.K.: (male) Santa Barbara. Tell me about the planet Pluto. How does it fit in with world events, the economy and human interaction in natal charts. What are we to learn from its energies? Born 1941.

C.H.: Who among you born between 1937 and 1958 can argue with World War II and all the destruction that was between that time? Then, Pluto was in the fixed-fire sign of Leo, ruled by the Sun and masculine energy. Leo relates to authority, royalty, creation and dictatorship, flamboyant at times, even bombastic, and dominating in a very subtle way. When Pluto was in Leo between 1937 and 1958, we also had the birth of atomic energy and

Continued on page 11

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE · BEACH Travel CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIRLINE

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 7th Ave. 626-2000
Cortile San Remo – Court of Flags

Make every drop count

SAVE
YOUR SHARE
Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

BEACON HILL WEST
QUALITY ART & ANTIQUES

Featuring
Well-KnownEuropean and American Artists (Living and Deceased)

19th Century
European and American Furniture
and Antique Wicker

San Carlos between 7th & 8th
P.O.Box 3037 • Carmel by-the-Sea
California 93921 • (408) 625-3342 • East Coast (617) 331-7494

MONEY

A Special Section Concerning Financial Matters of Interest in 1992 ...and Beyond.

TO BE PUBLISHED THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27TH

Advertising Space Reservation Deadline: Friday, February 14th • 5:00 pm

This section will be a supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch

To reserve your advertising space, call a display advertising representative today!
624-0162

Star Journeys

Continued from page 10

many scientific advances. Oddly enough, Pluto was discovered on Jan. 21, 1930 (when the mafia came into rule), at Lowell Observatory in Flagstaff, Ariz. by a gentleman who loved the stars, Clyde Tambaugh.

Pluto rules annihilation and the war began shortly after Pluto entered the sign of Leo, and Germany marched into Poland, Italy, Albania and Russia. That's when real power struggles started up. Hitler shouted, "Today we own Germany, tomorrow the whole world." He was a Taurus who was using the negative side, which lusts for power and control.

Everyone born between 1937 and 1958 is now fearing the unknown and total domination. Since Pluto moved into Scorpio on Nov. 6, 1983, how many of you have filed bankruptcy, lost your homes, and literally had to let go and surrender? The stock market crash was part of that process. Until Jan. 16, 1995 the generation born between 1937 and 1958 can expect dramatic changes in their lives, powerful ones.

Ever notice how much "more" food you are consuming these days? That's because food was rationed then and yet some on diets act as if it is rationed. How we continue to play the old tapes! Supermarkets are always full of this Pluto 1937-1958 generation, and they're the ones in restaurants, in waiting lines. Interesting, isn't it?

Pluto is the cataclysmic force that takes away what you no longer need in your life. It's the bulldozer in our natal charts. She destroys (feminine energy), breaks down and marks the end of a certain way of life to reveal a more profound new beginning beneath the surface we've managed to bury.

Pluto destroys what you refuse to change, especially if you are a stubborn sign like Taurus, Leo, Scorpio or Aguarius. Pluto takes you into a labyrinth to meet yourself head on. She ensures that all things will become what they are. What is hidden internally will become exposed externally. The chicken will emerge from the egg, the baby from the womb, and the butterfly from the cocoon. Pluto wipes the slate clean—so you can start over.

Doris Day's Best Friends

By Doris Day

Soft Paws

LAST WEEK I talked about declawing in order to save your possessions — and your sanity — when your cat uses your expensive furniture and draperies to sharpen its claws.

An alternative to declawing can be found in a product called SOFT PAWS, available at this time only through licensed veterinarians. SOFT PAWS is a set of soft vinyl nail caps that can be fitted over a cat's nails. The cap makes a blunt tip, instead of a sharp one, on the nail and prevents destructive clawing.

SOFT PAWS has been on the market about eight months. The product is non-toxic (in case kitty should swallow a cap) and causes no discomfort to your pet. The caps last four to six weeks, and it may take one or two applications for your cat to get used to this new idea. He may pick at his new nails for the first week, according to a SOFT PAWS spokesperson, but after his initial curiosity, he should adjust well and take the caps in stride.

Application can be done at home and if you have a friendly, docile cat you might want to give it a try. Otherwise, your veterinarian can handle the job. If you choose to apply the caps yourself, you'll first trim your cat's nails, gently blunting the tips. Dab some of the adhesive (provided with the kit) into the cap and slide it onto your cat's nail. The adhesive dries very quickly. Extra tips are provided.

Since cats can retract their claws with the caps in place, there is no problem walking on any kind of surface. In fact, tests have shown that cats can even climb trees while wearing the caps.

As for the cost factor, a set of SOFT PAWS retails for $15-20, while declawing costs from $70-100.

We haven't personally tried this product on our feline friends, so we can't endorse it. However, we wanted to make you aware of it so you can talk with your veterinarian and make an informed decision about this issue.

HAVE YOU ADOPTED A DOG OR CAT FROM THE DDPF?

I know there are lots of you wonderful folks out there and I'd love to hear from you! Many of you stay in touch with phone calls and letters, and I'm always delighted to know how our guys and gals are getting along. In the past I regularly checked on all of our adoptees, but I'm short of help at the moment and just can't spend time on the phone like I used to.

I hope you'll take a few minutes to call (625-4017) or drop a line (Box 223163, Carmel 93922). If you have a photo, that would be the icing on the cake! I truly care about each and every little four-legger who passes through my pet foundation, so please stay in touch with me — and thanks for caring!

That's all for this time. See you next week!

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles).

PRIMROSE of Carmel

Mission South of Ocean
P.O. Box 7197
Carmel-By-the-Sea
CA 93921
(408) 624-4525

Cottage Style Interiors and Gifts

AMERICAN EXPRESS Cards Welcome

The Welcome Sign Is Out In Carmel & Monterey.

Carmel and Monterey's favorite restaurants and shops warmly welcome the American Express® Card as part of their commitment to customer service. Look for the American Express "Cards Welcome" sign wherever you dine and shop in Carmel and Monterey, including the fine establishments listed below.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD

Enjoy a beautiful view, varied menu selections and award-winning chowder at Mike's Seafood. Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner.

23 Old Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey
(408) 372-6153

NEPENTHE

Terrace dining with a spectacular view of the Big Sur coastline. Everything from hamburgers to steak including vegetarian selections, homemade soups and desserts.

Highway 1 • Big Sur
(408) 667-2345

RITTMASTER

Three shops featuring full selections of exclusive designer ladies' & men's clothing, shoes and accessories drawn from the best Europe and America have to offer.

Corner of Ocean & Monte Verde • Carmel
(408) 624-4088 • (408) 625-6611

SANS SOUCI

French Cuisine

Sans Souci creates inspired versions of classic French recipes and improvises specials to highlight seasonal herbs, fruits, vegetables and exceptional seafood and meats.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th • Carmel
(408) 624-6220

HOG'S BREATH INN

Dine in a quaint courtyard setting or indoors. Continental cuisine with a full bar. Clint Eastwood is your host.

San Carlos between 5th & 6th • Carmel
(408) 625-1044

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

Excellent dining is the hallmark at Scandia. Casual elegance, upbeat atmosphere, friendly service and comfortable pricing are the norm.

Ocean between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
(408) 624-5659

If you are interested in becoming an American Express® merchant, please call (408) 241-2180.

Cards

THE CARD OF THE CALIFORNIAS®

DON'T LEAVE HOME WITHOUT IT.®

©1992 American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc.

659-4536

Coast & Country

By Barbara March

Hands across the table

RON FAIA of Carmel has been president of the Carmel Youth Center Board of Directors four out the last six years and he says he has yet to sit down with the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation or Pebble Beach Company to discuss the Youth Center's role in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Tournament.

The Carmel Youth Center has operated concession stands at the tournament, originally the Crosby, since the early '50s and derives nearly 75 percent of its yearly budget from the sale of hot dogs, soft drinks and candy bars at the AT&T.

Faia says there used to be a spirit of camaraderie and cooperation between the Youth Center volunteers and Pebble Beach Co. food and beverage people. But things have changed in the last couple years. Inch by inch, PBC tents have moved into prime locations, selling the same hot dogs and soft drinks as the Carmel Youth Center.

"It gripes me that we haven't had an opportunity to sit down and talk about this," Faia said. "We'd like to throw some things on the table. I have some suggestions for solutions.

"Our participation in the AT&T Tournament is our one opportunity all year to bring in as much money as we can," he continued. "Let's face it, the Carmel Youth Center is the last bastion of any association this golf tournament has with Bing Crosby. They're moving us aside without telling us anything just so they can make more money."

Pebble Beach Co. and AT&T Tournament officials admit to the lack of communication and claim they want to work with the Youth Center to make sure everyone comes out a winner. R.J. Harper, Pebble Beach Golf Links head pro and AT&T Tournament Operations Director explained his position.

"We want everything to be mutually beneficial. We want to work hand in hand with the Youth Center so nobody loses."

Lou Russo, AT&T executive director echoed Harper, "I wouldn't want to see them get slighted," he said.

Here's your chance guys.

SYMBIOSIS

Eric Morris of The Edlos called their recent Carmel concert symbiotic. Appropriate. Especially if you look up the definition of symbiotic. "The living together of two dissimilar organisms, especially when this association is mutually beneficial."

I call it a breakthrough.

The Edlos, otherwise known as The Bad Boys of A Capella, recently performed to a full house at Sunset Center. Their repertoire included Eric Morris in black spandex tights and a gold jock strap, bumping and grinding to "Duke of Earl," the Edlos as four monks who doff their robes to reveal nuns' habits and trill, "happiness is a warm bun" while passing a bagel around, the Motown sound and tear-away white tuxedos as they sang, "Papa Was A Rollin' Stone."

The Edlos' range of numbers included a song about earthquakes written by a cat, a piece about late-night TV and a mind-blowing version of "Hurdy Gurdy Man." Their encore number, the beautiful "Greenfields" featured Feral Bill Davis in a leopard skin.

The Edlos may call themselves bad boys but they're also well- schooled vocal musicians, with talents Carmel audiences can appreciate. Ed Cohn, Larry Venza, Eric Morris and Bill Davis are opera-trained and have appeared with the San Francisco Opera, Oakland, Marin and West Bay Operas, Santa Fe Opera, the San Francisco Symphony and Hidden Valley Ensemble. Davis told the diverse audience he spent seven years with the Carmel Bach Festival as he pointed down to his former seat in the chorus.

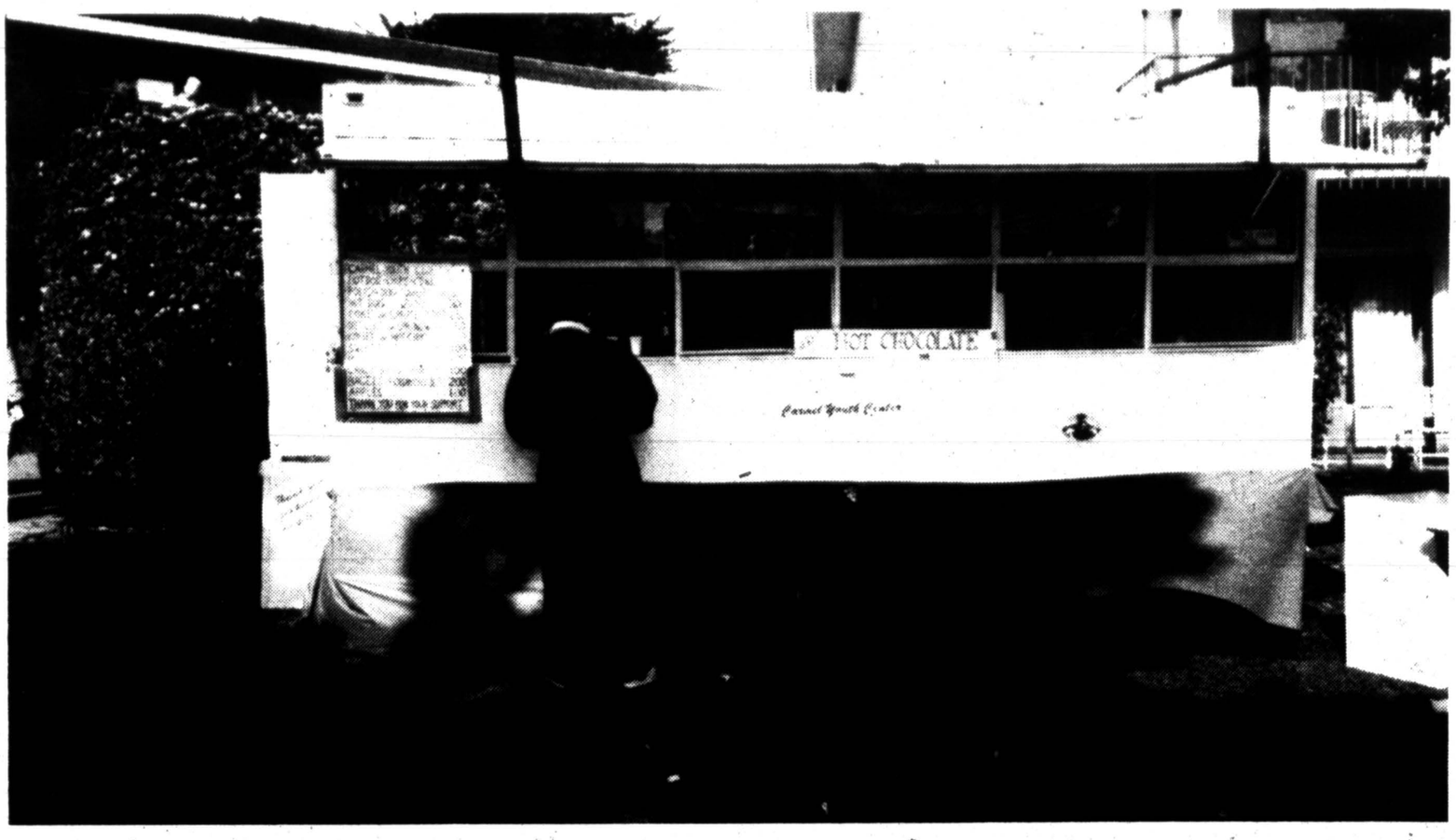
While this column does not review musical events as such it's worth noting the reaction of the audience to The Edlos' program. It could be compared to the jubilation in Eastern Europe when the Berlin Wall came down. The audience, some local, some from the Bay Area and ranging in age from 10 to near 90, clapped, whistled, hooted, laughed hysterically and stamped their feet. Sunset Center shuddered but held its ground.

The Edlos'appearance is part of the continuing Performance Carmel series. Coming Saturday, March 7 is the world-renowned dance troupe, Pilobolus.

ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL

Ted Turner, *Time* magazine's "Man of the Year," attended the annual AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

Continued on page 13



A TYPICAL scene at the Carmel Youth Center's concession trailer at the 18th hole at Pebble Beach during the AT&T Tournament. (Barbara March photo.)

ALYS BLIESNER and her sister Lanie Fremier met Eric Morris and Feral Bill Davis after the Edlos concert. Alys hadn't had so much fun since her senior class at Carmel High staged "Murder in a Nunnery" at Sunset Center. (Barbara March photo.)

MICHAEL ZYDA (left) and his son Fred met Edlos sound engineer Craig Griffeath at the Sunset Center concert. (Barbara March photo.)

THEIR HONORS Ralph Drummond (left) and Jonathan Price (right) chatted with state Sen. Henry Mello at the Pebble Beach Co. Sunday brunch. (Chris Hulse photo)

BARBARA BROOKS (left) said, "We Barbaras stick together," as she joined Carmel city council candidate Barbara Livingston for a photo. (Chris Hulse photo)

JEAN AND Ken White enjoyed the political action at the AT&T Tournament brunch. (Chris Hulse photo.)

ALAN AND Louise Shepard and Ed and Mildred Finch took some time off the course to enjoy the tournament brunch during this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Tournament. (Chris Hulse photo.)

Coast & Country

Continued from page 12

tournament brunch hosted by Pebble Beach Co. President Tom Oliver.

He was just one of the notables who included former astronaut Alan Shepard, local incumbents Sen. Henry Mello, Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman and Mayor Dan Albert. Other dignitaries included former Supervisor Mark Del Piero, Carmel Mayor Jean Grace and judges Ralph Drummond and Jonathan Price.

The air was buzzing in the big tent on the third fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links. This Sunday brunch is typically a political get-together, but in an election year it bordered on a caucus.

IRONIES & INTRIGUES

FOR the first time ever, AT&T will not be involved in the U.S. Open Tournament. Seems they couldn't reach an agreement with Pebble Beach Co. on how much their tent should cost.

IT'S now legal to make love in the back seat of a car in New York. This is not a concession to teenage romance but a sign of hard times. For many people a car is all the home they have.

Front seat is the living room, back seat, the bedroom.

STEVE Gann of Carmel has been photographing the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Tournament for 22 years. This year Steve's number came up. He drew the number one photo armband.

VEL Garrihy, founder of the Lifesavers, reports several men about town have requested a seat next to the sexy dish who posed for this year's invitation to "A Hollywood Spectacular." In case you haven't seen it, a Marilyn Monroe look-alike in a red sequined mini and matching pumps is draped across the multi-fold party announcement. Is she a real person or a composite of local

Continued on page 14

WHEN TIME magazine's "Man of the Year," Ted Turner was asked if he thought someone should join him in the photo he said, "I'm enough." (Chris Hulse photo)

TINA AND Marc Del Piero made it a family outing at Pebble Beach. Their young sons John (center) and Paul accompanied their parents to the tournament brunch. (Chris Hulse photo)

JONATHAN BALLINGER of Monterey, Chris Nold from Hollister, Jaren Chappin from Pacific Grove and Kevin Witherell of Pebble Beach are members of the Junior Golf Association. They volunteered their time at the driving range and received passes to the AT&T. (Barbara March photo.)

GREAT COMMUNICATORS — volunteers Dan Schupbach and Mike Dispensa are key figures in the numbers game at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Tournament. (Barbara March photo.)

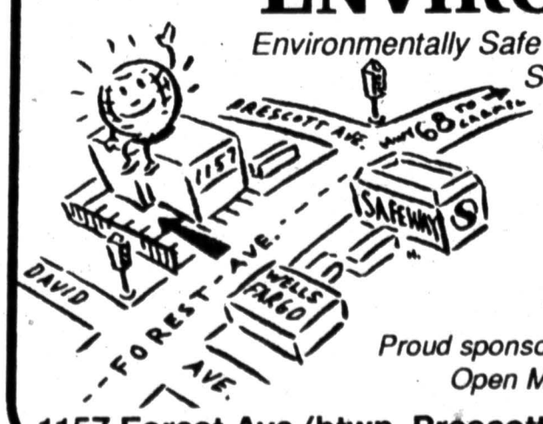
BILL MELENDEZ, Ruthie Watts and John Amos were among the guests who attended the 20th Life Membership banquet of the Monterey Peninsula NAACP. (Will Wallace photo.)

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT
from Les the Barber of Carmel
Since 1972

THE MOST IMPORTANT THING YOU WEAR IS YOUR EXPRESSION.
Ruth Scott

"Hair is the halo of the mind"
Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

ENVIRO CARE
Environmentally Safe & Efficient Products
Sales & Service
THE SIGN OF A HEALTHY HOME



Monterey County's Only Full-Service Environmental Store
...We need your support!
Proud sponsor of "Enviro Minute" - Radio Pacific 101.7
Open Mon.-Fri. 9:30-6:00 • Sat. 10:00-5:00
1157 Forest Ave.(btwn. Prescott & David) Pacific Grove • 373-8420

HunterDouglas
SILHOUETTE®
Window Shadings

Silhouette® window shadings are beyond anything that's ever been done before. And they can take a window beyond anything you've ever imagined.

Silhouette shadings combine the feel of a curtain with the light control of a blind. With soft, fabric vanes floating magically between two sheer facings. Available in a full palette of delicious designer colors.

Silhouette. From the creators of the Duette® honeycomb shade.

Letty's Interior Accents
CUSTOM MADE HOME FASHIONS
141 Webster Street • Monterey • (408) 373-2311

© 1991 Hunter Douglas Inc. U.S. and Foreign Patents Pending. ® A Registered Trademark of Hunter Douglas Inc.

Coast & Country

Continued from page 13

beauties? Vel says she's a San Francisco model and that she'll attend the event, scheduled for Saturday, Feb. 22 at The Inn at Spanish Bay. Call now for reservations.

MEMBERS of the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association pride themselves on being a non-political neighborhood group. In addition to President Noel Van Bibber, Vice President Paul Hazdovac, Treasurer Nina Lamond, Recording Secretary Carolyn Graham and Corresponding Secretary Margaret White they also have a "Cheer/Courtesy" position, currently held by Westelle Nelson. She welcomes new people to the neighborhood, sends cards to folks who are ill, and enlists new members. If you're interested in being part of a close-knit neighborhood organization that celebrates members birthdays and anniversaries call the NCEA at 625-1602.

They have no boundaries and anyone can be a member.

COMING UP

Tuesday, Feb. 11

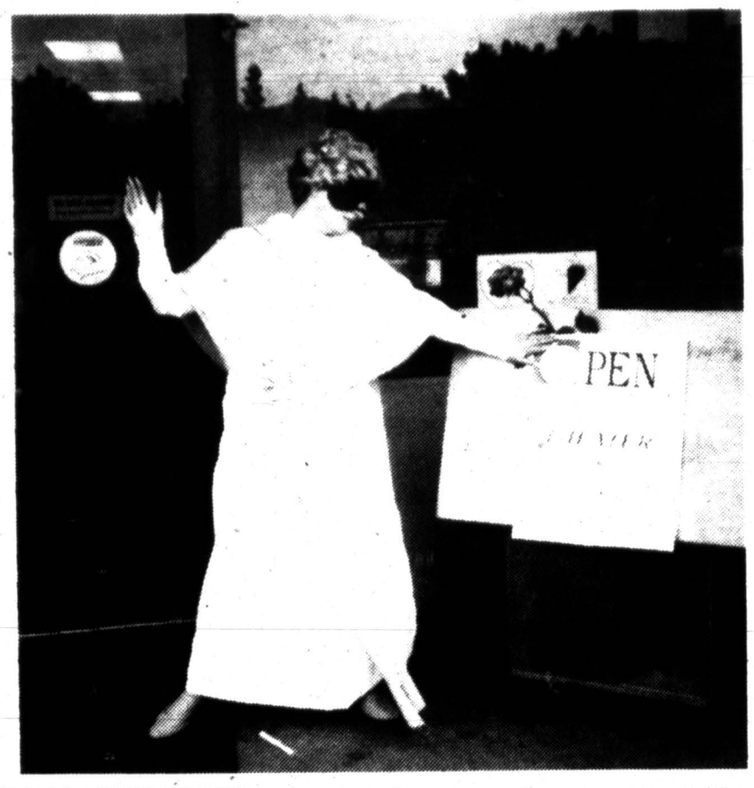
Clarinetist Eiji Kitamura and his Quintet, Monterey Jazz Festival musical director Bill Berry, the Jackie Coon Quartet and Albatross, a big band from Tochigi Prefecture in Japan will perform a benefit concert for IDEA: International Disabled Exchange Adventures at the Marriott Hotel's Monterey Bay Club. Call Sumiko Inoue for details - 899-2701.

Monday, Feb. 25

A benefit for San Carlos School in Monterey - "A Taste of Monterey's Own Wine & Food." The place - the San Carlos Ballroom of the Monterey Marriott Hotel. Call 375-1324 for tickets.

Wednesday, Feb. 26

The Annual Republican Women's Membership Tea will be held at the Pebble Beach home of John Titherington. Prospective new members and renewing members are asked to call Mrs. Patricia Smith-Ramsey at 624-3905 for reservations.



LISA WARSHAW assumed a pose in front of the Carmel Valley post office to draw attention to Open Space Theater, workshops for 12 -18 year olds with an emphasis on the skills and fun of acting without scripts. Call 626-3463 for more information. (Barbara March photo.)

River lagoon growth

Continued from page 1

effort."

• Excavate a broad, shallow channel to facilitate flow on the south overbank during floods, which would eliminate the need to raise and strengthen levees on the north side of the river.

The cost $1.1 million.

• Build a levee around the wetland north of the lagoon to protect existing homes from flooding when the lagoon fills. That, the report said, would minimize the need for artificially breaching the lagoon.

The cost: $533,452.

• Build a flood wall around the north edge of the lagoon, which would serve as a levee, but be less intrusive and minimize disturbance of existing wetland. The cost: $1 million.

• Excavate a shallow overflow from the river into the wetland north of the lagoon, which would create more of an "edge" habitat within the wetland.

The cost: $10,534.

For more information contact Phillip Williams & Associates, Ltd. (415) 981-8363.

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE American Heart Association

Quality Care With Respect & Dignity

BEVERLY ENTERPRISES

• 24-hour licensed nursing services
• Comprehensive rehabilitation program including: Physical Therapy & Occupational Therapy
• Restorative nursing service
• Private rooms now available

CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION 624-1875

BEVERLY MANOR CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
23795 W. Holman Highway • Monterey, CA 93940

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

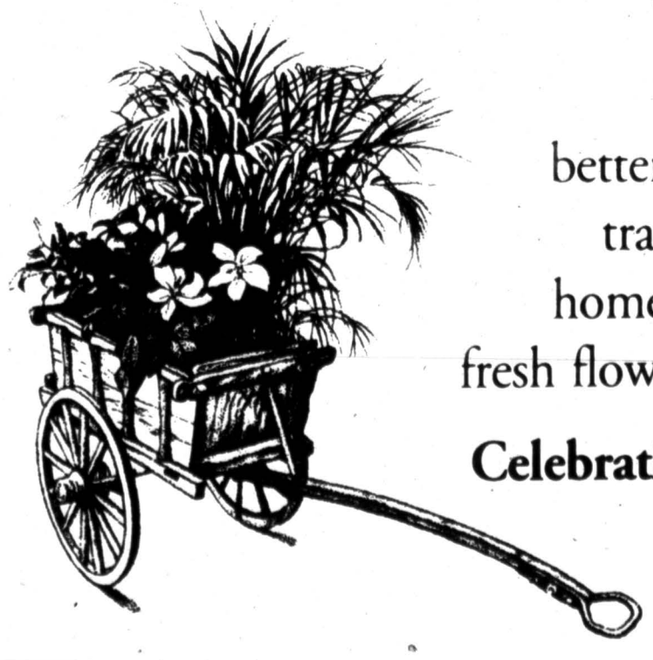
Semry ALARM SYSTEMS

MONTEREY 375-2727 SALINAS 424-2727

The Adams Family's

Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco



We've renovated!

Our little hotel is better than ever. We've transformed it into a home. Antiques, robes, fresh flowers, afternoon tea.

Celebration package: $85

(800) 227-3844

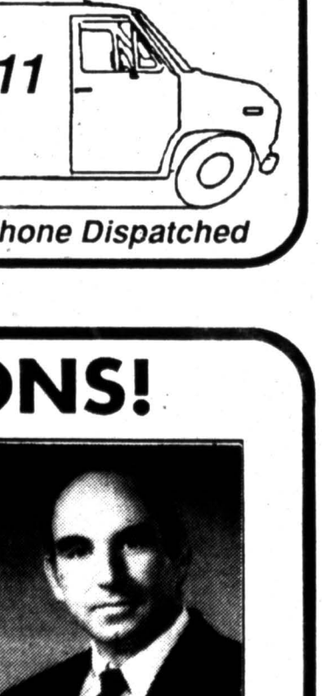
One block from Union Square

Princetonian

HAIR STYLING • HAIR REPLACEMENT
By Michael Maryk

624-8141

Mission Street btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



VILLAGE ELECTRIC

SERVING THE CARMEL AREA SINCE 1946

• Electrical Contracting
• Remodel a Specialty
• Electric Gate Operators
• Emergency Generators
• Lighting Consultation
• FREE ESTIMATES

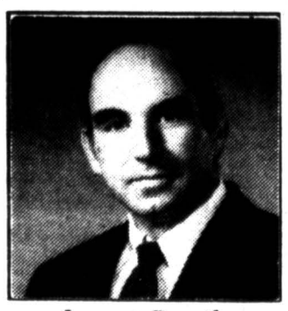
624-1811

109 Mid-Valley Center • State Lic. #315741 Car Phone Dispatched

YOU HAVE OPTIONS!

Wm. Scott Bray

Straight forward, Cost-Effective Solutions Protecting Your Family & Assets



James Booth

LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE
Nursing Home • Home Health Care

LIFE INSURANCE
Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations • ANNUITIES

MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408)373-4925 10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

Fire Log

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

MONDAY, JAN. 20
NO ALARMS

TUESDAY, JAN. 21
1:46 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; assistance call for person who had fallen.

WEDNESDAY, JAN. 22
9:49 a.m. Monte Verde and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.
12:31 p.m. San Carlos and Sixth; liquid fuel spill, contained.

THURSDAY, JAN. 23
2:17 p.m. Dolores and Eighth; liquid fuel spill, contained.
3:34 p.m. Mission and Fifth; fire alarm activation. Smoke detector activated from smoke from cooking. No fire. Alarm company notified.

FRIDAY, JAN. 24
11:16 a.m. Dolores and First; liquid fuel spill, contained.
3:44 p.m. Monte Verde and Seventh; medical emergency, canceled en route.

SATURDAY, JAN. 25
10:56 a.m. Mission and Vista; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.
4:45 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient released in own care.
5:23 p.m. Mission and Eighth; vehicle accident, patient taken to Comnunity Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.
5:28 p.m. Dolores and Ninth; assistance call for person who had fallen.
11:38 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; trash can fire in city trash can. No damage.
11:58 p.m. Ocean and Dolores; trash can fire in city trash can. No damage.

SUNDAY, JAN. 26
6:34 a.m. Carmelo and Ocean; assistance call for person who had fallen.
6:45 p.m. Highway 1 and Old Coast Road; mutual aid provided for vegetation fire.

MONDAY, JAN. 27
12:40 a.m. Torres and Fourth; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.
9:52 a.m. Mission and Tenth; medical emergency, pa&ient taken to Community Hospital by _ 1 Regional Ambulance.
5:34 p.m. Lincoln and Fifth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

TUESDAY, JAN. 28
6:00 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; assistance call for person who had fallen.
1:04 p.m. Casanova and Eighth; reported wires down. Large moving van had broken telephone wire; no hazard.

WEDNESDAY, JAN. 29
8:21 a.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.
11:10 p.m. Ocean and Del Mar; coastal incident. Search for drowning victim, unsuccessful.

THURSDAY, JAN. 30
7:54 a.m. Mission and Fifth; assistance call for water leak near water meter. Water shut off and Cal-Am notified.
11:45 a.m. Ninth and Dolores; odor investigation. Odor coming from central heating system. System shut down and occupants advised to call service technician.
9:32 p.m. Casanova and 13th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

FRIDAY, JAN. 31
NO ALARMS

SATURDAY, FEB. 1
6:19 p.m. Franciscan Way and Santa Lucia; assistance call for person who had fallen.

SUNDAY, FEB. 2
9:20 a.m. Fire Station; medical _ emergency, patient treated and released in care of parents.
3:09 p.m. Sixth and San Carlos; assistance call, canceled en route.

4-H members wanted

Boronda 4-H Club members invite anyone who is 9-years-old or in the fourth grade interested to have fun while discovering new friends and family. The club focuses you free time after school and weekends and helps develop talents and interests early in life.
Boronda 4-H Club meets at St. Dustain's Church in Mid-Valley every second Monday at 7 p.m. The next meeting is Oct. 14. Phone 624-4559.

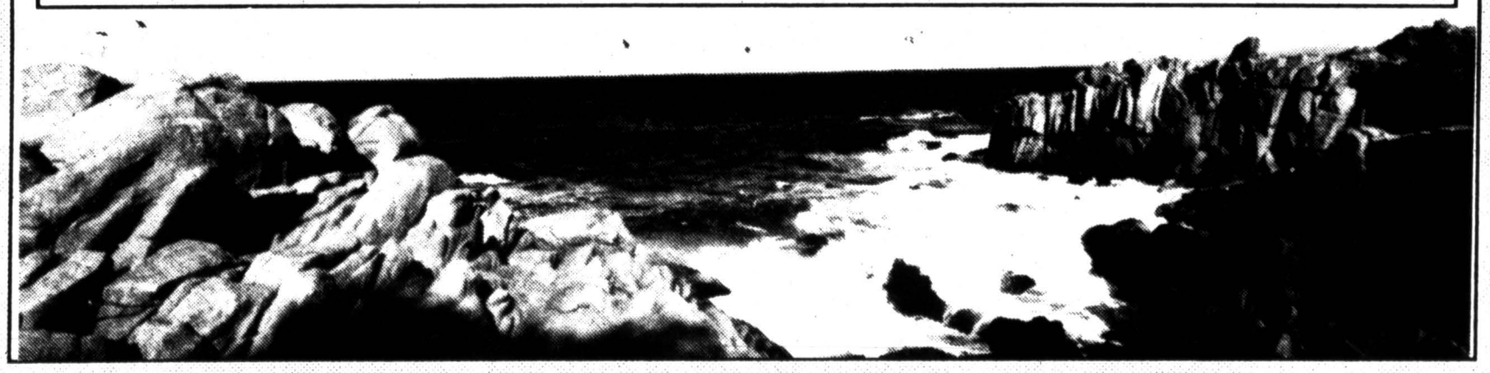
MARGO'S fashions of Carmel
from Slender to Grande Dame
ANNUAL 50% OFF SALE NOW!
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-7933

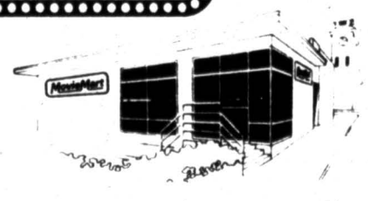
IS YOUR CONCRETE CRACKING?
IS YOR ASPHALT CRUMBLING?
A NEW LOOK!
Elegant & Affordable Interlocking
COBBLESTONES
• Driveway • Patios • Garden Paths
• Never Crack • Never discolor • Never wear out
VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING
CA Lic. 631596
(408) 659-4794
Design and Installation

Visit Our Showroom!
TRUCKSIS ENTERPRISES
2 Harris Ct., Suite A-2
Monterey, CA 93940
(408) 647-8100
NOW RENTING
Flags • Banners
Accessories
from
TRUCKSIS ENTERPRISES
"Your Flag & Banner Headquarters"
NEW
Continuous Roll Computer Signage
NO CROSS PERFORATIONS!
• Distinctive Borders
• Holiday Designs
• Fluorescents
• Full Background
ORDER TODAY! 408-647-8100

MORE ENERGY!

A little exercise goes a long way...
to make you feel more energetic and give you a healthy outlook.
Start the New Year right! Get started with a regular exercise program. Join all of us making a commitment for better health.
Save $90 - $400!
During our "Fitness Benefit"
We'll send you a free copy of the Benefits of Fitness"
Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club
...A Place Where You Belong
624-2737
Located 2.5 Miles From Highway One
*Offer Valid until February 29, 1992

SHOP PACIFIC GROVE

MovieMart


1180-H Forest Ave. • 646-8487
Between Safeway & Liquor Barn
300 Grand Ave. • 375-2760
At Laurel and Grand Aves.
Hours: Mon.-Thurs.10-8 • Fri.& Sat. 10-9 • Sun. 12-7

Formerly Monterey Baking Company Market
Deli Counter ❤ Sandwiches
❤ Speciality Foods
❤ Coffee/Espresso Bar
Wilson's SPECIALTY FOODS
Valentines Day Custom Gift Baskets ...or bring in your picnic basket to fill for a❤ picnic!
Open 9 a.m. Mon.-Sat. 655-1136 213 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

PACIFIC GROVE COFFEE ROASTING COMPANY
Celebrate Coffee!
Open Early Daily
Open 'til 10:30 pm
Friday & Saturday
510 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove

Palo Pacifica
Jewelry • Crystals • Supplies
Classes Starting in January
Reference Material • Restringing
Mon.-Sat. 11-6
204 Fountain Avenue
Pacific Grove • (408) 647-9323
Beads

Business Beat

February will be anything but a dull, winter month for **Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors & Convention Bureau** members. Fine food, a romantic hideaway, hair fashions and adventures by the sea will highlight Evening Mixers and AM Networks in February **Abalonetti's,** the newest restaurant on Fisherman's Wharf, will host the Thursday, Feb. 6 Evening Mixer. Join Chamber/VCB members, guests and staff in enjoying wine and antipasto treats created by the restaurant's skilled chefs. After the mixer, Abalonetti's invites members to stay for a special dinner at a special price. Get rid of the tie and kick of those high heels at the Thursday, Feb. 20 mixer hosted by **Adventures by the Sea,** 285 Figueroa St., next to Wharf #2. Members and guests are invited to the first Beach Party of 1992. A roaring fire on the beach and inside will chase away the chill, as will the great food and beverages provided by Monterey Vineyards and Monterey Brewing Company. Cost for Evening Mixers is $6 for Chamber/VCB members and $10 for non-members.

Two **AM Networks** are also planned for the month. A special Valentine's Day AM Network will be held at the **Lighthouse Lodge,** 1249 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, on Friday, Feb. 14. Join the lodge's staff in touring one of the peninsula's newest bed & breakfast inns and put your name in for a chance to win a night in the Presidential Suite. For a February finale, **Hair Technology,** 434 Pacific St. in Monterey, will show off its facility and talented stylists at the Friday, Feb. 28 AM Network. AM Networks are small gatherings that offer light refreshments and a more intimate atmosphere for getting to know other business people. They are held from 8 to 9 a.m. and are free of charge.

For more information on Mixers or AM Networks, call 648-5359.

•

The Carmel Business Association has recently announced the election of four new board of directors members: Ed Johnson of Toots Lagoon, Don Bowen of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Denise Winning of Wells Fargo Bank and John Wilson of the Pine Inn. President Gary Luce also appointed Dolores Kazantzides of the Greek Taverna to fill out the unexpired term of LuAnn Meador of Ventana Vineyards who recently resigned from the board. Outgoing board of directors are Bill Brown on the *Carmel Pine Cone*, Katy Curry of Katy's Cottage and Tony Salameh of Anton & Michel.

The installation of these new board members will be at the first Carmel Business Association meeting of 1992, on Tuesday, Feb. 11, at 6 p.m., at the Carmel Women's Club. Also on the agenda is a presentation by Bridig McGrath Massie. All Carmel business people and their employees are welcome. There is no admission charge. Please RSVP to 624-2522.

•

The **Monterey-Salinas Veterinary Emergency Clinic,** located at 2 Harris Court, Suite A- 1, Bancroft Center, Ryan Ranch, Monterey, will open for for veterinary emergencies on January 21, 1991. This permanent facility will replace the temporary site at the SPCA.

The Emergency Clinic is an extension of the daytime veterinary practice. It facilitates and expands the range of animal health care offered in this area. The facility will be staffed full time by qualified veterinarians and animal health technicians with an expertise in emergency care. Hours are 5:30 p.m. to 8 a.m., Monday Thursday and around the clock on the weekend, starting at 5:30 p.m. Friday through 8 a.m. Monday.

During daytime hours the facility will house a veterinary speciality referral practice and an avian and exotic animal practice.

•

The Sardine Factory has been nominated for a "Best of theBest Restaurant Award" in both the contemporary/ continental and seafood categories. Theawards were presented at an awards ceremony to be held at The Beverly Hills HiltonFeb. 4.The prestigious awards are given by The American Academy of Restaurant Sciences.Famed food and wine expert Robert Lawrence Balzer, who administered the selection ofrestaurants for the Travel/Holiday Awards for 18 years, is the chairman of the AwardsSelection Committee.

"The restaurant industry is lauding his appointment as the first step inmaking these awards another Arnerican tradition," according to the Awards' founder, JohnThomas. "Through the awards, we'll seek out the best restaurants, giving credit to thoseprofessionals in the culinary world who truly deseNe to be recognized, and at the same time,offering guidance to American diners in search of the perfect restaurant."

Nominations for the "Best of the Best Restaurant Award" are made by food andrestaurant editors throughout the country. Nominees are visjted several times by anonymousdiners, and finalists are selected by a blueribbon panel composed of nationally respected *nonrestaurateur* members of the food services industry.

From a list of 50 nominated restaurants(Bronze Award Winners) in each category, the Selection Committee will determine fivefinalists (Silver Award Winners), and of those, one Gold Award Winner will be designatedas "America's single BEST restaurant in its category.

The selection of the Sardine Factory as a finalist comes as no surprise to diners who have enjoyed its trendsetting cuisine for over 23 years. The Sardine Factory has won a multitude of awards for both food and wine. The restaurant is noted for its blend of old world service with a touch of California style and a menu featuring classic continental disheswith an accent on seafood and pasta.

Co-owners Ted Balestreri and Bert Cutino have consistently set the highest standards for the famed restaurant and are renowned throughout the food service industry. Balestreri was president of the National Restaurant Association in 1985-86 and named National Food Service Operator of the Year in 1984. Cutino was 1988 Chef of the Year and vice president (1984-1988) of the American Culinary Federation. Both continue to be national leaders in the restaurant industry.

•

Joe Pruna has been appointed Sales Managerof the Monterey/Salinas office of **Cellular One,** it was announced by Rod Egdorf, GeneralManager.

In his new position, Pruna will oversee the daily sales operations of the eightperson sales team.Most recently the Director of Training for a division of Gallo Wine Company in LosAngeles and Orange Counties, Pruna was responsible for training and conducting salesseminar classes for a 54-member sales force.

"We're fortunate to have a manager of Joe's caliber join this office, said Egdorf. Hisextensive training and leadership skills will certainly direct and motivate our sales staff."

A 1984 graduate of the University of Florida, Pruna is married and currently residesin Carmel.

•

Rick Lawrance, executive vice president of the **Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors and Convention Bureau** (Chamber/VCB)has announced the appointment of **Tracey Vaughan** as new Director of Communications.

Vaughan will be in charge of the organization's monthly membership newsletter, *Action,* as well as the monthly *Hotline* publication. Her public relations duties will also include writing press releases, advertising coordination and promotion of Chamber/VCB activities. In addition, she will serve as the Chamber/VCB's liaison with travel writers who write or visit the Monterey Peninsula.

Vaughan brings to the job extensive experience in tourism, marketing, journalism and public relations. She came to Monterey from Vallejo, where she worked as the Director of Marketing and Communications for the Vallejo Convention & Visitors Bureau and she holds a Bachelor's of Science degree in Journalism/Political Science from the University of Idaho.

•

A new executive committee will take the helm of the **Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors & Convention** Board of Directors in 1992.

The Chamber/VCB board is made up of 15 volunteer members, seven of whom also sit on the Executive Committee. Chamber/VCB Executive Vice President, Rick Lawrance, also serves on the Executive Committee.

The following board members will serve as officers for 1992: President - Mark Verbonich, Pebble Beach Co. President-Elect - Chris Shake, Old Fisherman's Grotto/ Sharky's Past President - Jack Holt, Shirlee Publications Vice President - George Mahi, Cardinale Motors Vice President - Rob Pappani, Bank of America Vice President - Jane Sullivan, Pulse Research Marketing Treasurer - Judi Marotta Phinney, DeAnza Best Western Inn/ Driftwood Motel.

A Treasure Worth Finding
Handcrafted Clothing and Wearable Art for Men & Women
TERRA FIRMA
3 Doors south of Silver Jones in The Barnyard Shop 625-FIRM

COUNSELING THAT WORKS FOR YOU...
▲ Understanding, Caring, Experienced
▲ Depression, Anxiety, Fears
▲ Self Esteem, Identity Issues
▲ Relationships, Co-dependency and Recovery
Dr. Lee Larimer 649-4009
Licenced Psychologist - psy6032 667 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove

DAVID'S ELECTRIC
CA LIC 634835
Complete Electrical
For New & Remodelling Homes
Specializing in Low Voltage Lighting
883-0671

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment.
Call for free brochure.
Pets Are Inn
659-2979/649-4567

TIGER LILY FLORIST
For Valentine's Day...
Traditional & Unique Gifts ...At Reasonable Prices!
❦ Traditional Roses & Fresh-Cut Flowers
❦ Unique Gift Ideas including our elegant bud vase with just a single spray of orchids...the perfect remembrance for someone special...for all the lovers ...and the rest of us!
14 years in this location • Licia Santos, Owner
7TH & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL • 625-1029
Tues.-Sat.9:30-5:30 • Visa /MC/Am Exp

Monster Video
(Formerly Crossroads Video)
Now at Carmel Rancho Center near Albertson's
Bigger and better than ever! Phone 624-5776

Featuring CINDY MARTIN
OWL'S NEST

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL
Visa/MC
624-5509

Monastery Beach plan

continued from page 4

department director, Donald Murphy, dropped the six-year project to eliminate shoulder parking at the beach was based on the recent decision by the supervisors to consider amending to the coastal plan.

Strasser Kauffman said a decision not to amend the plan would enable the parks department to reverse their current position at another time.

Murphy was appointed by the governor, and if he is replaced, said Strasser Kauffman, a new director may want to reinstate the departments previous off-shoulder parking plan.

Murphy said that he doesn't see that happening because of the economy and the lack of local support on every level. The parks department pursued the off-street parking solely because it was in the coastal plan.

Another director with another set of conditions along with full support might change the attitude of the department toward Monastery Beach, said Murphy, "but we put a lot of energy and money into the project, and no one would support us. We are not going to be left out to dry in this issue any longer."

The proposed plan, which required the cutting down of part of the 150-year-old eucalyptus grove at the site, placed the parking lot at the northwest end of Monastery Beach near Bay School.

Amending the coastal plan would safeguard against any future plan to put a parking lot at the beach, and, "if the public wants an amendment I will move forward to work with the constituents," said Strasser Kauffman.

She said that the problems of safety and visual pollution at Monastery Beach still need to be addressed, adding that the proposed Carmel City parking plan is excellent especially because the city is willing to be flexible. "It's worth exploring."

Carmel's plan allows for 62 cars to park at the beach at one time, each space available is 22 feet in length, and all parking would be in one direction, south, on the west side of Highway 1. There would be no left turn to the beach for northbound traffic. In addition, there would be five beach access routes, a footpath, warning signs about hazards of the area, a public transit bus pullout, and 20 optional spaces for parking overflow at the south end of the beach adjacent to Point Lobos State Reserve.

Strasser Kauffman said that the public has come forward with a lot more participation and good will than in the past.

"I appreciate the company. For the past six years I twice initiated turning down state parking lots. I've been fighting this for a long time, and the immediate public response is real democracy in action. I'm delighted to have good strong company."

She said that for any parking plan to be effective, however, it is imperative that Caltrans provide a clear document of how it will handle the stretch of land along Monastery Beach, which they have been asked to do on several occasions.

"Central to the whole dispute is Caltrans unwillingness to tell the supervisors what they have in mind," said Strasser Kauffman. "My hope is to get a straight answer from Caltrans. We need a clear response about direction and traffic signs plus relocation of cars. Also, we need to know if there is indeed a serious traffic problem. Some representatives say yes there is, and some say no. It's arbitrary. Caltrans needs to put it in writing so everyone gets the same answer, then maybe we can flush out the problems."

John McMillan, Caltrans deputy district director, said that as far as he knew Caltrans has not been asked for any specifics concerning Monastery Beach.

He said there was a guiding document, the Transportation Route Concept Report that looks at transportation deficiencies along Highway 1 and sets perimeters for a level of service to meet the needs of the locals.

However, McMillan said that was a planning guide and did not expect that Strasser Kauffman would be aware of it.

Caltrans is not the leading agency involved, said McMillan, the state parks department is, but a survey could be done depending on what the county wanted to look at.

As far as the nebulous response about traffic problems at the beach, McMillan said that Caltrans does not have a high ratio accident history at Monastery Beach. But, he said, "that doesn't mean the potential is not there."

Sounding like Strasser Kauffman, McMillan said the county has not clearly defined how they want Caltrans to participate.

"I'm really not sure what role we are in with regard to the Monastery Beach stretch of highway, but we would like to come to any of the meetings and get involved," said McMillan.

Amending the coastal plan is possibly a solution for the future of Monastery Beach, but Assemblyman Sam Farr said that the issue is greater than just the beach parking problem.

Farr had recommended that the coastal commission delay action on the Monastery Beach parking lot, but he is not sure if amending the coastal plan will help in the future.

Because of the proximity to Point Lobos State Park, Farr said that the proposed parking lot would not have absorbed the park's traffic, but there is even a bigger issue for long-range planning as the county starts to develop.

He said that the county's Congestion Management Agency is looking at alternative ways to deal with Big Sur, Monastery Beach, and coastal parking.

For example, Farr said, there has been considerable talk about future use of off-street parking as a holding place to depart by bus to and from Big Sur if the highway is overly congested.

That is just one alternative to a future of traffic problems facing the county, said Farr, and amending the coastal plan might deter a parking lot at Monastery Beach, but it won't take care of future problems.

Water supply

continued from page 4

stored underground in its aquifers.

Sincere conservation effort

Meanwhile, a saving grace for the district during these dry times has been the sincere conservation effort continued by all sector's of the peninsula community.

The peninsula saved 32 percent in the calendar year 1991, according to Cofer, consulting a 1987-88 base year. That is a bigger savings than the 30 percent in 1990, when rationing was mandatory, he said. And the conservation was accomplished across the board at nearly same level — for commercial customers, residential customers and golf courses, the general manager reported.

"They've taken the drought seriously," said Henrietta Stern, the district's senior project coordinator, pleased with the year-end results. "People have maintained their good conservation habits."

Hundreds of Delightful Cards for Valentine's Day!

Jelly Belly Beans (The Original Jelly Bean), Red Hots, Conversation Hearts, Cinnamon Bears & Boxed Chocolates, too!

- Books for your loved ones hearts... "The Living Heart" and "Diet for a Happy Heart"
- Unique gifts for all ages & stages!

SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.
7 Days a Week • 365 Days a Year!
6th & Junipero, Carmel • 624-1543
Free Delivery • Free Parking

"At Villa Serra, I Can Taste Everything Life Has To Offer!"

Villa Serra

1320 Padre Drive
Salinas, CA 95901

408/754-5532

"Life here is really a banquet."

"Every day there's something exciting to do. I've never felt so carefree. I enjoy delicious meals, friendly neighbors and my own spacious apartment. Now, there's a new service called Personal Assistance. We get a helping hand with things like medication, bathing or dressing. Transportaion is included in the low monthly rate, so I can enjoy Carmel and Monterey, and there's good shopping within walking distance. No other senior community offers the personal service and range of choices I get at Villa Serra. That's worth a toast!"

Call us to find out about the widest range of choices for carefree senior living.

A non-denominational senior community, sponsored by the Diocese of Monterey and Dominican Santa Cruz Hospital.
State License #270708797

Pine Whispers

BUDDY PROGRAM ORIENTATION SCHEDULED

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single parent families will hold its monthly orientation on Tuesday, Feb. 11, from 7-9 p.m. at Mariposa Hall, 801 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey (Between Kinko's and Kentucky Fried Chicken), and every second Tuesday of each month thereafter.

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities, and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." 655-9231.

MONTEREY COUNTY HOSPITALITY ASSOCIATION'S FEBRUARY MEETING

The MCHA February meeting will be held on Tuesday, Feb. 11, at the Highlands Inn in the Carmel Highlands. A 10:30 a.m. meeting of the Board of Directors will be followed by a lunch meeting General Membership at Noon. Cyril Roseman, Ph.D., of the Human Resources Management Consulting Group will make a presentation on the "Restructuring the Hospitality Work Force in 1992: Implications for Long-Term Growth".

Lunch is $5 for members and $10 per non-menbers. For information and to RSVP, please call 649-6544.

SAN CARLOS SCHOOL BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT SET

San Carlos School will host the First Annua] Basketba]] Tournament on Feb. 8 and 9. at the Monterey Peninsula Main Gymnasium, 980 Fremont Monterey. The first round begins at 1:30 p.m.. on Saturday. and the final round begins at 12:30 pm. on Sunday. Admission is minimal (Adults $1.50. College and Hlgh Schoo] Students $1 elementary students 75 cents).

A portion of the proceeds will be donated to the John XXIII Commission for the AIDS Ministry.

NUCLEAR THREATS IN SOVIET UNION TOPIC OF LECTURE

The breakup of the Soviet Union may soon give meaning to the slogan "Have Gun, Will Travel." The difference is that the "gun" in question bears little resemblance to the choice of previous mercenaries.

These weapons are nuclear in nature and apt to be sold not as a finished product (which are easier to be controlled) but as design information and technical know-how. The disgruntled former Soviet Union nuclear scientists and engineers would be the vendors. More disturbing yet, the sellers might be a new breed of Russian (or other former USSR ethnic group entrepreneurs who have discovered the free market in nuclear technology and materials. And, they have found it with a vengeance.

Potter is uniquely qualified to discuss this critical subject He recently conducted a workshop in Moscow on nuclear nonproliferation. He has had articles on this subject in the NY Times, Wall Street Journal and other major media.

The speaker recently initiated the Soviet Nonproliferation Project. Now in its initial phases, this project draws on Potter's established contacts with major institutional and individual participants in the former Soviet Union to effect that nation's long-term nonproliferation policy. It would simultaneously contribute to the strengthening of the international nonproliferation regime. Potter is a Professor and Director of the Center for Russian and Soviet Studies at MIIS. He also directs the Nuclear Suppliers Project and the International Missile Proliferation Project.

BRIDGE CLUB RESULTS REVEALED

At Carmel Bridge Club's game held on Wednesday, Jan. 29. East/West first place was won by Chandler Smith and Irma Stanley; second place by Charlotte Elliott and Dorothy Craig; third place by Phyllis Lettieri and Barbara Smith; fourth place by Don and Francine Stauffer.

In North/South position first place by Doris Heil and Frank Ivie; third place by Nancy Harerty and Shirley Temple; fourth place by Hugh and Phyllis Steven.

On Feb. 12 Carmel Bridge Club will hold a charity game for The American Contact Bridge League, which is sponsoring The National Multiple Schlerosis Association.

All bridge players in the area are invited to participate in the bridge games, which are held every Wednesday at 1 p.m. at Parish Hall, Lincoln and Ninth Streets, Carmel. For more information call 625-4307.

THREE STAR GENERAL TO SPEAK IN MONTEREY

"Preparing for the Future in Love, Peace and Unity," will be the theme of Gen. Marvin D. Brailsford, when he speaks at Monterey Peninsula College, Friday, Feb. 7, at 10 a.m. and again at 7 p.m. Both lectures will be held in the gymnasium and are free to the public.

Brailsford's visit is at the invitation of the student/faculty as part of their recognition program of African American History Month.

Born in Burkeville, Texas in 1939, Brailsford, completed the Reserve Officers Training Corps curriculum and

Benefitting the animals

DANIELE VAGNINI (left), and Jean Nieto (right), the new co-managers of the SPCA Benefit Shop in Carmel, have announced hours for the shop. They are: 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Friday, and 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday. They are located in the Su Vecino Court between Dolores and Lincoln, Fifth and Sixth (near Bud's Pub). Drop by for a visit; as the name says, proceeds benefit the SPCA.

education courses at Prairie View A & M University; he was commissioned a second lieutenant; awarded a bachelor of science degree in bacteriology from Iowa State University. His military education includes completion of the Armor School, the Chemical School, the United States Army Command and General Staff College and the United States War College. He also attended the Graduate School of Business Administration Executive Program, University of California, Berkeley and John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University.

He served as chemical advisor to 22nd Infantry Division, Army of Republic of Vietnam, Military Assistance Advisory Group, Vietnam in 1963. Upon his return to the states he completed his masters degree in bacteriology from Iowa State University in 1966. Following graduation he was assigned to Fort Detrick, Maryland, where he served as deputy chief, Special Operation Division and subsequently executive officer, United States Army Biological Laboratories.

Brailsford has received numerous awards and decorations, including the Distinguished Service Medal, the Legion of Merit, the Bronze Star Medal, five Meritorious Service Medals, the Army Commendation Medal, Parachutist Badge and the Army General Staff Identification Badge.

VINTAGE FASHIONS HIGHLIGHT FUNDRAISER

When Multiple Sclerosis Community Services presents its annual fashion extravaganza on Feb. 8, at the Hyatt Regency Monterey, it will actually be three shows in one.

Delores Gunia's 100-year-old vintage clothing collection will be showcased and modeled by locals Faye Morris, Marti Myzsak and Jean Mahoney.

I. Magnin and Castleberry Knits have teamed up to present 15 selections. Lucille Huntington's "Satin Dolls" round out the afternoon with a dance performance.

A silent auction starts at 11:15 a.m., followed by lunch at 12:00 noon and the show promptly at 1:00 p.m.

Adele O'Grady is chairing the event committee, supported by Gunia, Sandra McCauley, Pam Musgrave, Sharon Carsons and Rudy Reate.

Multiple Sclerosis Community Services is a tri-county organization serving the needs of Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito Counties.

Tickets are $30 per person; $300 for a table of ten. For further information or reservations call 758-1663.

ALCOHOLISM RESEARCH PARTICIPANTS NEEDED

An alcoholism research project is studying sons of fathers who are alcoholics. The project goal is to increase knowledge about why some boys are more prone than others to develop problems with alcohol later in life. Mothers of boys ages 4 to 9 are invited to participate. Mothers complete a short anonymous questionnaire about son and family. Summary of completed study can be requested. Call anytime (415) 323-2662; call collect after 5:30 p.m. Sunday through Thursday, or write ARP, 2345 Yale St., Palo Alto, CA 94306. Provide first name and mailing address.

Continued on page 20

Letters

Continued from page 2

the planning commission passed a motion requesting that it be directed by the city council to initiate a study of the commercial zoning. Unfortunately, it may be that the consummate result is due to the premise on which this study was undertaken.

The report's seven recommendations belie the text that precedes them. The Planning Commission presumed to begin its attack on the General Plan's tenet of incontrovertable protection for the resident and his preeminently residential community.

Of course, call resident-serving business a concept, but apparently the Planning Commission has never learned that though abstracts don't lend themselves easily to definition, you better not start fooling around with them.

Unique, quality business is a concept too, and the way I read my general plan, intended to be correlative. But one thing certain is that any report that proposes any removal or alteration in the concept of resident-serving and business in Carmel is like separating God from Holy Writ, or Mom from Apple Pie.

There is a lot more wrong with this study but maybe the biggest mistake has been the tin tub the Planning Commission has thrown its baby into without seeing both tub and baby are full of holes.

What's needed is something concrete and it's not here. There's no back-up material for any of the many conclusions drawn and to top it off, it turns out to be an ill-tempered document. There has been considerable evidence of opposition in the public hearings but try to find it, any of it, in the text.

Many of us reading this zoning study feel a travesty has been inflicted upon Carmel's trusting well-intentioned citizens, its Council, and yes, its business community. Read this report and weep.

Jane Mayer
Carmel

Disdain for the environment

Dear Editor:

As I was walking along Carmel River State Beach a couple of days ago, I saw smoke from a fire billowing up from Point Lobos State Reserve and thought I should call Smokey the Bear.

But, lo and behold, when I picked up the newspaper the next day, I learned that these Smokeys had set the fire themselves!

So the state's park rangers finally carried out their annual threat to burn our park, and at the public's expense. Now we have charred expanses to meadowland to look at, thanks to their make work concept of forest "management." These guys probably learned their trade at Yellowstone.

But how long do they think they can keep this up? Is this just a display case park for our generation of sweatless suburbanites—a political statement of their disdain for the unkempt environment implied by the name "Wolf Point"? Or don't they realize that the organic undergrowth they've burned was vital to replenish the humus which nourishes the next generations of plant life? Who knows what they learned at Yellowstone U.?

It's all doublespeak to me when they explain that they burned all the undergrowth so that some Giant Rye reeds will grow better. Next they want to blame it on the Indians.

But contrary to the opinion of Ranger Glen McGowan, the Ollone Indians didn't burn their grasslands, at least until the Spaniards arrived. After that, there's no telling what the Indians might have done. And if they didn't actually do it, they could often be paid to confess all kinds of unnatural practices to suit their conquerors.

But the Indians knew that you don't increase the propagation of grass strains by burning them. They knew that because it's impossible.

Now our overly industrious Smokeys are probably confusing the effects of their set fires with the coincidental consequences of a good drought lifting rain. Just wait. After the spring rains, we'll be hearing their old Yellowstone refrain, "Oh, what lovely sprouts our fires have created." Tom Pollack wrote their textbook.

James D. Craig
Pebble Beach

Letters to the Editor Wanted
Write to: PO Box G-1
Carmel CA 93921
Please include
your telephone number
for verification!

Positively Padre

By Heather Walch

Deadly deadlines

IN ELEMENTARY and junior school, we students seldom if ever had firm deadlines. If we handed in an assignment a day or two late, it was usually accepted. Now, as high school students, we are suddenly learning about real deadlines, where if they are not made, the response is "tough cookies," and there are few, if any, exceptions.

Sophomores and juniors first encounter deadlines with the PSAT and SAT registration deadlines. The final day the registration forms must be postmarked, many students can be found putting their number 2 pencils into overdrive, madly filling in the proper bubbles on the applications. Discarded SAT bulletins litter the Carmel High campus after school as the mad dash to the post office ensues.

Seniors get to tiptoe through a minefield of deadlines. College applications seem to be most important, for if a student misses a deadline, he/she simply isn't going to have a chance to attend the school of choice. After college application deadlines have passed, the scholarship deadlines approach. Again, a missed deadline is a lost opportunity. Once the date has passed, there's no second chance.

Some seniors also get to worry about Advanced Placement and English Equivalency Exam registration deadlines in the spring. Deadlines for the Disneyland trip and for the senior trip to Mexico also pressure June graduates.

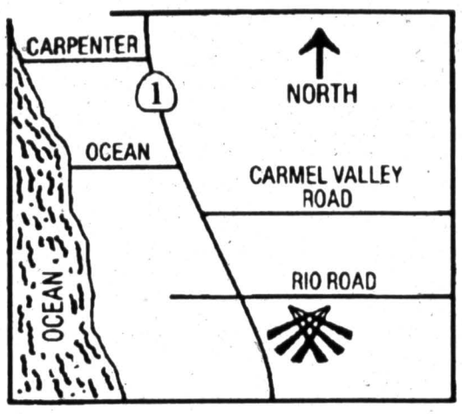
Seventeen seniors, six juniors, and a sophomore have banded together throughout the year to meet yearbook deadlines. Of all of the aforementioned deadlines, meeting yearbook deadlines may be the most stressful. The yearbook staff just finished a huge deadline last Friday. If the deadline had been missed, the penalty would have been severe. If even one of the four yearbook deadlines is not made, the yearbook would be shipped from the printers in Utah *after* school got out for the summer. The student body would have the staff's hides if that ever happened, and so far it hasn't. To make sure it doesn't happen this year, various staff members have stayed at school from two to eight or nine at night working on their sections as the deadline approached.

Deadlines have been taken seriously!

Alliance on Aging Food Bank

The Monterey County Hunger Coalition has established a speakers bureau to provide presentations to civic and service organizations, schools, church and youth groups, and other interested organizations.

A two weeks advance notice is requested to schedule speakers on topics such as hunger, malnutrition, senior nutrition, emergency food programs, public assistance and Food Stamps. Phone 758-1523/ 372-7843.



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

The COMPANY STORE
DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in
SIZES 14 TO 24
Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories
153 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL • 625-6602

Located one mile south of
Ocean Avenue, Carmel
On Highway One at Rio Road
Open Daily Mon.- Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
FREE PARKING

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS
GIFT CRATES
WOODEN TOYS
MAIL ORDER
GOURMET FOODS
DEFINITELY UNUSUAL
Best of the West
All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast
We'll do the Shipping for You
141 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 626-8646

Over 90 of the Finest Varieties & Blends of Coffees & Teas!
Including:
Cinnamon Hazelnut • Vanilla Nut Cream
Sumatra • Kona Macadamia • Mocha Java
Dutch Chocolate • Grand Marnier
Vienna Roast
French Roast • Jamaican Blue Mountain
Costa Rica • Graffeo....and more!
Relax with a cappuccino or espresso in our cozy European sit-down Bistro.
THE CARMEL COFFEE & TEA COMPANY
224 Crossroads Blvd., • Carmel
624-5251
Mon.-Sat.10-6, Sun.10-5

Friends of the Sea Otter
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)
Sea Otter Gifts
Posters
T-Shirts
Souvenirs
FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter Viewing Locations
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3 • Sunday 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts
VALENTINES!
VALENTINES!
VALENTINES!
Boxed for Children
"Heart" Stationery
"Heart" Note Pads
Beautiful Bags
"Heart" Gift Wrap & Ribbon
Best selection of single cards in town!
Pop-Up, Victorian, Traditional, Flavia, Humorous, Suzy's Zoo... and many more!
BUY EARLY - WHILE THE SELECTION IS GOOD!
221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

Resort
to...
JANE ARCHER
For your vacation and spring wardrobe... Everything you need and want!
We have the BEST selection of sweaters, knitwear & accessories!
157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn.5th & 6th • Carmel

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 18

POET/SONGWRITER ADDRESSES WRITERS CLUB

Poet and songwriter Josh Jossi is the featured guest speaker at the Tuesday, Feb. 11 meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Writers Club. He will perform selections from his large body of works — 3,000 poems and 150 songs.

Jossi's published works include *Back to the Source* (Half Dome Press) and his multi-media show "Stone, Sea, Earth, and Sky," a combination of his own poems and photographs. He is presently working on an autobiography consisting of fictionalized facts, dramatic narrative and poetry.

Born in Pennsylvania, Jossi attended schools in the eastern states. At the age of 16, he changed career goals from nuclear physics to poetry and has been writing and performing his work ever since. Locally, he has performed his songs and poetry at Yosemite National Park and Pacific Grove's Portofino Cafe. He now lives and works on the Monterey Peninsula.

The program begins at 7 p.m. in the Community Room of the Monterey Public Library at 625 Pacific St. All interested persons are welcome to attend without charge. For further club information, call 372-6052.

JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL MONTE CARLO NIGHT TICKETS ON SALE

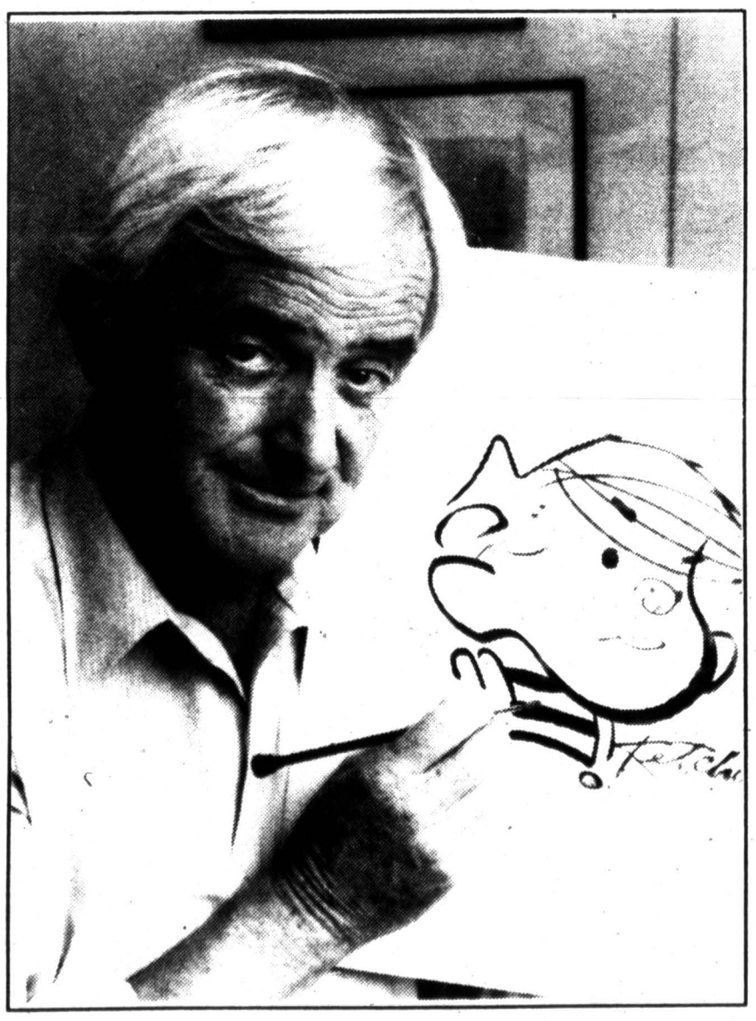
Reservations are now being taken for Junipero Serra School's Monte Carlo Night, set for Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets, at $15 per person (and includes $5 gaming scrips and buffet), are limited to this event and can be obatined by calling Maria Anderson at 624-7527. All proceeds benefit Junipero Serra School.

The evening includes buffet and gambling games such as craps, blackjack, roulette, poker and slots.

EQUESTRIAN DECATHALON RESULTS REVEALED

Despite dreary skies, occassional showers, and a lot of mud, a handful of die-hard horse enthusiasts gathered Jan. 5, at the Carmel Valley Trail & Saddle Club for an equestrian decathalon. Riders competed in ten events, each one testing a different aspect of riding ability. The horse show was a fund-raiser for C.H.A.P.S., or California Horse Adoption and Protection Society. This organization is dedicated to humane treatment of horses, and is working to get a bill passed in California making it illegal to transport horses to slaughter in cattle trailers with no food or water. Bonnie Stoehn, the director of CHAPS, judged at the show, and gave a short talk about the organization and its goals.

The winner of the gold medal was Marcy Connelly, the silver went to Candace Cotton, and Aimee Heers won the bronze medal.



Ketcham if you can

LOCAL CARTOONIST, author and philanthropist Hank Ketcham will be the guest speaker at the annual meeting of the Friends of Harrison Memorial Library, to be held Sunday, Feb. 9, at 3 p.m., in the Garden Room of the Church of the Wayfarer (Lincoln and 7th, Carmel). Residents and library-lovers are cordially invited to attend.

DEADLINE APPROACHES FOR COUNTY SCIENCE FAIR

The deadline for submitting applications to participate in the eighth annual Monterey County Science and Engineering Fair is coming up. Completed application forms must be mailed prior to Feb. 14, 1992 for entry into this year's program.

Any student enrolled in grades 6 through 12 in a public, private or parochial school in Monterey County may enter. Students enrolled in grades 9 through 12 must enter the senior section and are eligible for the International Science and Engineering Fair ISEF). Students enrolled in grades 6-8 must enter the junior section.

The Monterey County Science & Engineering Fair is scheduled for March 27-29, 1992. The Fair provides an opportunity for students to investigate a problem in science or engineering using the scientific method and to communicate the results of that investigation to a larger audience. The purpose of the Fair is to stimulate in young minds an active interest in science and engineering; to provide an educational experience through exposure to the judges and the public; and, to give public recognition to students for the work they have done.

The Science and Engineering Fair is jointly sponsored by The Science Fair Coalition: The Monterey County Office of Education, The Naval Postgraduate School, The Herald, First National Bank of Central California, Pacific Bell, Monterey Bay Aquarium, Lyceum of the Monterey Peninsula, and the Junior League of Monterey County.

Application forms may be obtained through the Monterey County Office of Education (MCOE). Interested parties may phone MCOE at 373-2955.

EMPLOYMENT LAW DISCUSSED

On Tuesday, Feb. 11, Monterey College of Law presents a program on "Employment Law: Hiring Practices and Termination Procedures," at to 9 p.m., at the Holiday Inn, 1000 Aguajito in Monterey. The program is open to the public. There is a $10 fee and advance registration is required. The program is co-sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.

Speakers will be two local attorneys, Susan Dauphine (from the law firm of Hoge, Fenton, Jones & Appel in Monterey) and Michelle Welsh (from Stoner, Welsh & Schmidt). The two speakers have a great deal of experience in the field of employment law and also in presenting seminars of this type. They will discuss current laws which affect both the employer and the employee. There will be time for general questions and answers.

This program is one of a series of Community Legal Education programs presented by the law school throughout the year on a variety of subjects. Call 373-3301 for more information about these or other classes.

COUNTY GRAND JURY FOREMAN APPOINTED

The appointment of Lynn Swerrie as foreman of the 1992 Monterey County Grand Jury was announced today by the presiding judge of the superior court, William Wunderlich.

A 10-year resident of the county, Swerrie is executive director of the Monterey County Chapter of the American Red Cross.

Swerrie earned a bachelor's degree in physical education and a master's degree in eduction from the University of California, Berkeley, and taught at both the high school and college levels prior to joining the Red Cross.

Swerrie has been active in a wide range of other activities, serving most recently as president of Mariposa Hall, a center for nonprofit organizations in Monterey that allows them to work together, to share resources and to reduce costs.

The major function of the Monterey Chapter Grand Jury is to examine county and city government and special districts to ensure that their duties are being lawfully carried out. The Grand Jury reviews and evaluates procedures, methods and systems utilized by these entities to determine whether more efficient and economical programs may be employed.

The members of the 1992 Grand Jury are: Art L. Barrientos, Charles L. Beavers, Nicola M. Bianchi, Paul E. Cahill, Peggy B. Compton, Peggy A. Echenique, Don L. Gay, Lawrence A. Girard, William E. Heyl, Harvey Kuffner, Ed Leavitt, Charles J. Mackres, Paul A. Mehringer, Jean Menke, Jan Molnar, Evelyn W. Oldham, Roderick M. Stewart, Elliott M. Swart.

FOUNDATION ENDS 1991 WITH A TOTAL OF $1,294,000 MADE IN GRANTS

The Community Foundation for Monterey County made a record total of $1,294,000 in grants to nonprofit agencies in 1991. This figure includes grants from both the general endowment and restricted funds. The Foundation's endowment grew by nearly 20 percent in 1991, a new record.

From September through December, $63,900 in grants from the general endowment were made to 20 local agencies. Recipients of these funds were: Alliance on Aging - $6,900 for part-time development coordinator at the Food Bank; Beacon House - $7,500 toward refurbishing of the main building; Boys & Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula - $7,500 toward the new Seaside facility; Buddy Program - $3,000 toward five matches of youth to adults for one year; Chartwell School - $4,000 for psychological support services to dyslexics and their families;

Ecology-minded

MEMBERS OF the Carmel Middle School Ecology class roll up their sleeves to do their part to help the environment. Above (left to right), Curtis Gilman, Robbie Newman, and Mick Vandervort, haul the huge containers used by the students to recycle various glass, plastic and metal containers. Below (left to right), Chrissy Handel, Summer Auguston, and Sarita Moore help sort out recyclables. The class, which consists of 16 ecology-minded students interested in making the middle school a more environmentall aware place, meets for 30 minutes each day. They have takled the school problem of recycling by placing boxes in each classroom and encouraging everyone to use them. The boxes are collected weekly and recycled paper is picked up by a recycling company. The group also places "Eco-Facts" in the daily school bulletin about environmental issues and collects aluminum cans, bottles, cardboard and plastic. The class recently sponsored a school-wide assembly featuring the group YES (Youth for Environmental Sanity).

Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries - $3,000 for fund-raising materials for four projects; Goodwill Industries - $4,000 (from the Marron Fund) toward magnification equipment for low-vision clients at the Salinas Vocational Evaluation Unit; GroveMont Theater - $4,000 for TheatreFest '92, a series of free performances; Hospice of the Central Coast - $7,500 (from the Marron Fund) toward the new 28-bed hospice facility; Sun Street Centers - $7,500 toward construction costs of the new dormitory complex; and Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary - $4,000 toward the Environmental Education Center at Andrews Molera State Park.

Technical Assistance grants of $2,000 for long-range planning/board training were made to Chartwell School, Community Resources for the Disabled, John XXIII AIDS Ministry and Youth Music Monterey. Emergency relief grants of $3,000 were made during the Christmas season to Friends Outside, Monterey Peninsula Jaycees, Salinas Jaycees, Salvation Army - Monterey Corps, and Salvation Army - Salinas Corps.

Donor-advised funds in the foundation granted $40,700 to various agencies: From the Marta L. Bennett Fund - $500 to the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center for planting the new outdoor stage area, and $500 to the San Andreas Regional Center to help uninsured Monterey County residents with prenatal diagnosis expenses; from the Buffett Fund - $2,000 to the Carmel Bach Festival for general operating support, $1,000 to the Carmel Public Library Foundation for opera videos and books, $1,000 to the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary for start-up costs of the Environmental Education Center; $1,000 each to Interim, Inc. for operating support, Mariposa Hall for unrestricted use, and Monterey Pen-

Continued on page 21

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 20

insula Museum of Art for the "Museum on Wheels" program from the Barbara and Joseph Lee Fund; from the John and Nancy Love Fund - $1,000 for the Adult Literacy Program at the Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries; $2,000 each from the Catherine L. and Robert O. McMahan Fund to Alliance on Aging for the Senior Aides program, Family Service Agency for therapy to low-income clients and Legal Services for Seniors toward elder abuse work; from the Marjorie McNeely Fund for the Blind or Illiterate - $1,500 to the Salinas Public Library for the new Bread Box center in Salinas; from the Murray Fund - $1,000 to the California Pacific Medical Center Foundation for unrestricted use, $1,000 to Carmel Mission Basilica for unrestricted support, $2,000 to Church of the Presentation for unrestricted support, $10,000 to the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation for Project 2000 (rehabilitation service center), $2,000 to St. Luke's/Roosevelt Hospital Center for the Cardiopulmonary Fund, and $200 to Saint Patrick's Seminary for unrestricted use; $500 to the Big Sur Land Trust for unrestricted support from the Mary and Will Shaw Fund; from the Marshall Steel, Sr. Fund - $5,000 for unrestricted support to the Monterey Bay Aquarium; and $1,500 for unrestricted support from the James M. and Marjorie E. Sturgeon Fund to Peninsula Outreach.

Field of Interest Funds made significant grants of $91,050 during this cycle. The Pal Block Jr. Fund granted $3,000 to the Alzheimer's Association and $2,000 to Monterey County Ombudsman, Inc. for unrestricted support. The Thomas Doud Sr., and Anita M. Doud Fund No. 1 made two grants to the Monterey History and Art Association - $4,550 for the Monterey County place names book and $1,500 for the Custom House murals, in addition to a three-year grant of $75,000 to Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art for the Dart Gallery capital campaign. The Fund for the Salinas Valley granted $2,000 to Shelter Plus for unrestricted use and $3,000 to Sun Street Centers for dormitory furnishings.

The Community Foundation is a county-wide grantmaking foundation with assets of about $12 million. It operates from offices in the Doud House, 177 Van Buren Street, in Monterey and at the Harden Home in Salinas.

HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS ESSAY CONTEST SET

The Samuel Eliot Morison Essay Contest, sponsored by The Navy League of the United States, is currently underway and will run through March 15, 1992. All high school seniors are encouraged to submit essay on the subject, "America - A Maritime Nation.

A grand prize of $2,500 will be awarded and the best essay in the Pacific Central region will be awarded $200.

Further information and official entry forms may be obtained from C.L. Lambing, 372-5812.

CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION MEMBERS ELECTED TO AMERICAN WATERCOLOR SOCIETY

Carmel Art Association board member, Wilda Northrop, and past-president, Will Bullas, have been elected active members of the American Watercolor Society and will both be exhibiting in New York at the Salmagundi Club as part of the society's 125th annual exhibition.

Both award-winning artists are signature members of the National Watercolor Society. Will bullas was elected to membership to the Knickerbocker Artists of New York in 1986.

The American Watercolor Society was founded in 1866 for the advancement of watercolor painting. Its membership has included Winslow Homer, Andrew Wyeth, and the late Donald Teague, who was also a member of the Carmel Art Association , Virtually every prominent American watercolorist of the past hundred years was or is a member of this society.

Wilda Northrop's work may be seen at the Carmel Art Association galleries located in Carmel.

Will Bullas' work is shown by New Masters Gallery, also in Carmel.

For more information please contact the following galleries: Carmel Art Association at 624-6176, or New Masters Gallery at 625-1511.

ART ASSOCIATION ELECTS OFFICERS

The Carmel Art Association board of directors has elected its officers for 1992: president, William F. Stone; vice president, Brenda Morrison; secretary, Vern Yadon; and treasurer, Blaine Black.

MONTEREY SPORTS CENTER ADDS JEFF VIERRA TO STAFF

One of the most respected figures in Monterey County recreation administration, Jeff Vierra, has joined the staff of the Monterey Sports Center. Vierra has been named Recreation Supervisor of the facility, slated to open in June 1992. According Sports Center Director Pete Cutino, "Jeff Vierra was chosen from a field of over 80 applicants and is extremely capable. We are enthused about Jeff's knowledge and expertise and are delighted to have him on board." Vierra brings to the Monterey Sports Center years of training and experience in recreation. Prior to his current position in Monterey, he was facility manager of the Salinas Community YMCA. Vierra, a native of Monterey County, went to schools in Gonzales and Salinas and also attended San Jose State and Cal Poly San Luis Obispo. He has been a teacher and worked in aquatics as a lifeguard, water safety instructor and swim team coach and then as director of aquatics at the Salinas Community YMCA. He rose through increasingly responsible positions at the facility, where he eventually oversaw all aspects of the its operations.

Vierra believes the skills he acquired at the YMCA have equipped him to be in charge of the daily recreational activities of the Sports Center. He is enthused about the challenge and intends to see that the part-time staff, numbering from 60-75, will help create a healthy, positive environment of relaxation and enjoyment. Vierra says, "I can't wait for the Center to open. The citizens of Monterey deserve this long-needed facility." The Sports Center is a project of the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Depanment. Offering a wide range of recreational activities for residents of the greater Monterey area, it will house two indoor swimming pools with a water slide and sun deck, a 14,000 square-foot gymnasium that can accommodate up to three court games simultaneously, an exercise/weight room, tiny tot activity room and full locker facilities.

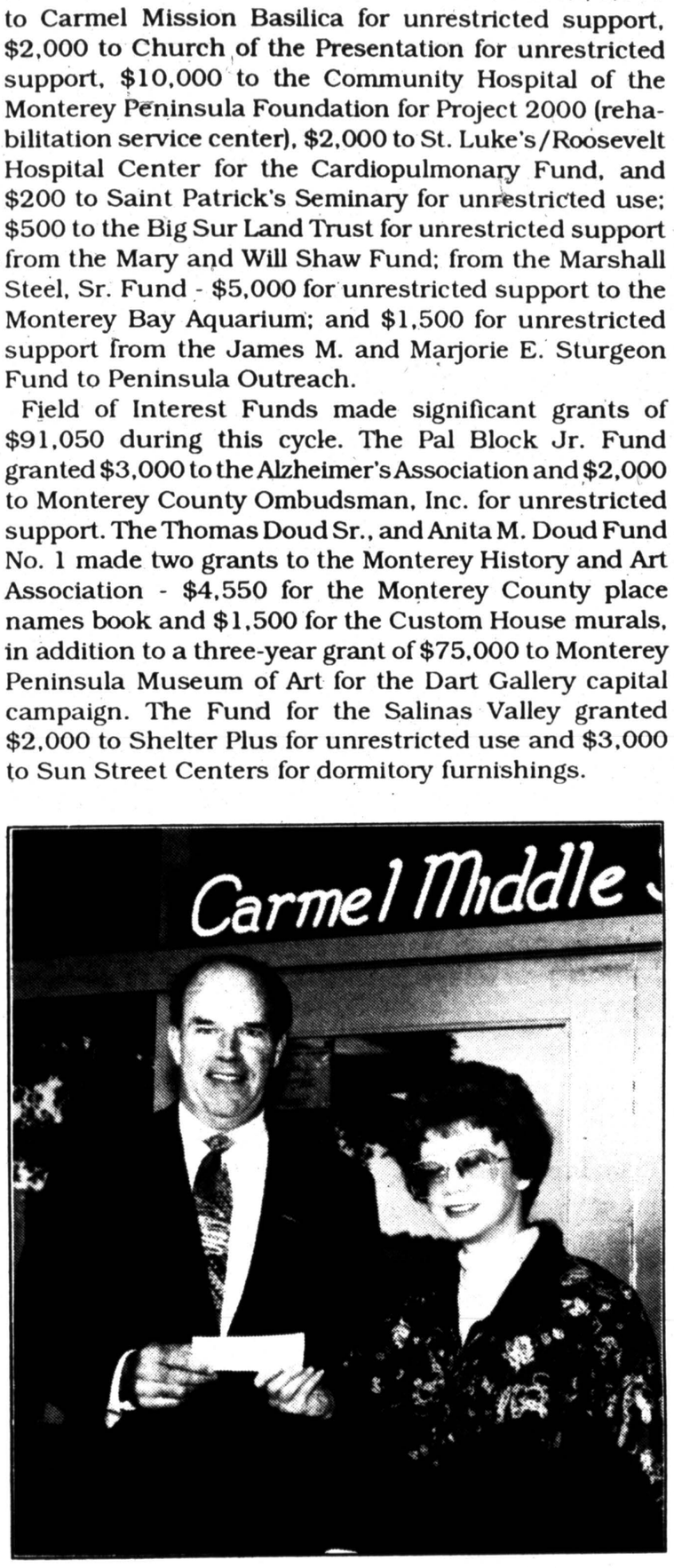
HANK KETCHAM CREATES LEAP DAY LOGO FOR FAMILY RESOURCE CENTER

Hank Ketcham, creator of the syndicated Dennis the Menace, comic strip, was so delighted with the children's art contest for Leap Day, he volunteered to do the final drawing himself. Gen Asaki, a 9-year old student at the Del Rey Oaks Elementary School, won the grand prize of four passes to the Santa Cruz

I Boardwalk. Ketcham's drawing, which will be used for the commemorative T-shirts and posters, was based on the winning design, depicting a jumping frog and calendar.

Leap Day is a family fun day on Saturday, Feb. 29, at Monterey Peninsula College. Admission and parking, games, races, and other activities are free. Proceeds from the sale of food and T-shirts benefit the child abuse

Continued on page 22



Passing the buck

VANCE BALDWIN, superintendent of the Carmel Unified School District, switches the order by receiving a check from one of his employees, Pat Craige, Carmel Middle School history teacher and president of the Del Monte Kennel Club. The club's 1991 donations for school improvements amounted to $7,300 and represented funds from the annual August dog shows on the middle school athletic fields. The 1992 shows, co-sponsored by the Santa Clara Valley Kennel Club, will be held on Aug. 22-23.

The Spanish Language Institute
would like to say...
Muchisimas Gracias
to all of our beginning students!
...Watch for the spring classes!

(408) 624-4606
A to Z Handyman
15% OFF Materials for Jobs over $100.00
Expires Feb. 28, 1992
Robert Wagner
Box 4291, Carmel, CA
Home Repairs • Landscape Design
Commercial • Residential

CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIERTY
OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
presents
THE TAKACS STRING QUARTET
SATURDAY, FEB. 22 - 8:00 PM
SUNSET THEATER
NINTH AND SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
TICKETS AT THE DOOR • $14 ($5 under 21)
For information call 625-2212

The Place for Better Living!
A VOTRE SANTÉ
Carmel Health Shop
Come in and try your choice of FRESH JUICES at our new Juice Bar!
San Carlos btwn.Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

LEARN PHOTOGRAPHY
with
John Livingstone
More than 25 years experience in individualized and small group instruction.
Telephone 624-0739
For Latest Course Offerings

Introducing Phil Ward, one of the few professionals still making house calls.

Phil Ward is one of more than 1700 Edward D. Jones & Co. Investment Representatives serving the conservative needs of more than one million individual investors in 48 states. Phil is anxious to put his expertise and the extensive resources of Edward D. Jones & Co. to work for you personally.

He'll meet with you at home, or at any other location that suits you. He is eager to establish an ongoing relationship with you as a trusted financial professional. Phil Ward knows how to make your money grow—with smart, conservative investments tailored to your individual financial goals. Call him today.

647-9353

Edward D. Jones & Co.
Member New York Stock Exchange, Inc. and Securities Investor Protection Corporation

Obituaries

Luis Federico Wolter, II

Luis Federico Wolter, II a life long resident of the Monterey Peninsula, died on Jan. 19 at his residence in Carmel Valley. He was 59.

Born in Pacific Grove on Jan. 25, 1932, Wolter attended local schools, graduated from Monterey High School and attended Monterey Peninsula College.

He was the owner of Wolter's Hacienda Market in Carmel Valley until he retired in 1985. He was also a member of the Lower Valley Advisory Board, received the Good Egg Award from the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce, and will be remembered by local school children for his Pumpkin Patch in the valley where he entertained school children from all of the peninsula schools.

Wolter was a member of a Carmel Valley pioneer family, and a descendant of an early Spanish bandit Tiburcio Vasquez.

He is survived by a brother, Russel T. Wolter, and a sister, Jennie T. W. Luce, both of Carmel Valley. He has several nieces and nephews.

Memorial services were held at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley. Cremation was arranged by the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove.

The family requests any memorial contributions be sent to the American Heart Association, Carmel Youth Baseball or to the donors favorite charity.

Alma Anderson

Alma Anderson, former resident of Carmel, died on Jan. 23 in Resthaven Healthcare Center, Cando, N.D.

Anderson was born in Sweden on Nov. 25, 1894. She graduated from Columbia University in New York with a graduate degree in teaching. She taught art and was the supervisor of the art student teacher training program at Northern Illinois State University at DeKalb for 28 years. She also served as head of the art department for 18 years. She moved to Carmel is 1958.

While on the peninsula she became one of the founding members of the Craft Guild and was one of the first governing board of the American-Scandinavians of California's Central Coast.

She is survived by a sister, Ruth Anderson of Langdon, N.D; a nephew, Allen Anderson and nieces, JoAnne Curl and Shelley Lord, all of Cando, N.D., Barbara Ziegler and Jill Krepps, both of Washington.

Services were held at the Dunnigan-Dix Funeral Home in Cando, N.D.

Jacob F. May, Jr.

Jacob F. May, Jr. a life long resident of Carmel, died on Jan. 22, in West Reading, PA while visiting his son. He was 67.

May was born in Carmel on July 19, 1924 and graduated from Carmel High School. He served in the U. S. Army during WW II, and after returning to Carmel he worked as a mail carrier for the Carmel Post Office for 33 years until he retired in 1980. He also worked for the Carmel Volunteer Fire Department raising to captain and chief.

He is survived by his sons, Terry May of West Lawn, PA and Keith May of Vista; a brother, Ronald May of West Lawn, PA; a sister, Marie Skokan of Wayne, NB, and four grandchildren and one great grandchild.

A memorial service was held at the Paul Mortuary Chapel in Pacific Grove, and he was buried next to his wife, Alice, at the San Carlos Cemetery.

John P. Sammon

John Patrick Sammon, a resident of Carmel, died on Feb. 2 at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 50.

Sammon was born in Chicago, Il. on Feb. 17, 1941. He was a graduate of Notre Dame with a B.A and earned a masters in business administration from North Western University.

He was an investment banker and owner of the Galaxy Group in Carmel. He also was a member of the Monterey Rotary, board of trustee's for the Monterey Museum of Art, and board of trustee's for the Monterey Institute of International Studies.

He is survived by his wife, Patricia Dunn, of Carmel, two daughters, Kristen of Tampa, Fl and Karen of Carmel; two brothers, Thomas Sammon of San Juan, Puerto Rico, and Mike Sammon of River Forest, Il, and one sister, Marion Sammon of River Forest, Il.

A memorial mass was held at the Carmelite Monastery and cremation arrangements were made by Paul Mortuary.

Fred Guerraz Strong

Fred Guerraz Strong, a long-time resident of the Carmel, died on Jan. 30 at the Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 83.

Strong was born in San Jose on March 2, 1908. He came to the peninsula in 1928 and worked at the "Carmel Post Office for 40 years and was the Postmaster there from 1958 to 1969..

He was a member of Carmel Lodge, #680, F & AM and Carmel Rotary.

He moved four years ago from Hacienda Carmel to Forest Hill Manor in Pacific Grove.

He is survived by a nephew, Edward F. Ricketts of Mill Valley, and nieces, Nancy Ricketts of Sitka, Alaska and Cornelia Ricketts of Sacramento. His wife, Frances, died in 1980.

At his request no service was held. Inurnment was at the Monterey City Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Marguerite Willcox

Julia Marguerite Willcox of Reseda, formerly of Carmel, died on Dec. 25. She was 80.

She came to Carmel in 1946 at the suggestion of her cousin, Marian Adams. She worked with Adams at the Corner Cupboard until 1965 and then worked at Spencer's Stationary Store for 17 more years. She also worked part-time at Adam Fox and Seven Seas Gift Shop until she retired in 1983. In 1990 she moved to Reseda to be near her daughter.

Willcox is preceded in death by two sons. James George Willcox of San Francisco passed away on Dec. 14, 1990 and Warren Thomas Willcox of Bedford, Mass. passed away on Dec. 15, 1991.

she is survived by a daughter Virginia Newman. Her address is 7433 Garden Grove Ave., Reseda, 91335. Also, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Her former husband, George Willcox resides in Reseda.

Willcox was a member of the Community Church of Monterey Peninsula. Memorial services were held at First United Methodist Church of Reseda on Dec. 28. Neptune Society was in charge of cremation. Donations may be made to Monterey Peninsula Community Church or Alzheimer's Association.

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 21

prevention programs of the Family Resource Center.

Tree Tietsort, community development vice president of the Monterey Peninsula Jaycees, is one of the organizers. "Our main goal is to bring children and adults together for a low-cost day of fun for the whole family. We wiii also introduce them tO the services and programs available to them all year." The Leap Day committee also includes representatives of the Monterey Peninsula Sunrise Rotary Club and the Kiwanis Club of Carmel by the Sea.

Ten non-profit organizations from Monterey County will present their information along with activities such as "Your Name in Hieroglyphics" by the Lyceum. Jonah and the Whale Watchers will headline the entertainment, which features puppet shows by Kids on The Block, and magic and juggling by Pete The Clown.

Directory of services available

The Monterey county Free Libraries Community Information Program is offering a Directory of over 260 human service programs and agencies in Monterey County.

The directory includes information on services, fees, hours, eligibility requirements and more on counselors and medical professionals, human service professionals, government and community agencies, planners funding agencies, churches, schools and businesses. Phone 424-3244.

Unsung heroes honored

Continued from page 5

munity service throughout our city for some time now."

Specifically, the scouts removal of litter from Carmel's streets and parks and their planting of seedlings in Mission Trail Park was listed in a letter of commendation from Mayor Jean Grace. The mayor extended thanks to scouts Phillip Rios, Brock Lichtenegger, Jason Baird, Cardiff Schmitz, Evan Smith and Gregory Franke.

Not to be forgotten though was Parking Officer Lisa Panetta. Panetta received a five-year service award for her professionalism, her personality and her "warm sense of humor."

In addition to her parking ticket responsibilities, Panetta has been trained as a police dispatcher. She was also commended for her willingness to cover shifts in both capacities and her active role with the department's honor guard.

A Winter Escape Package

"Chic affordability just 3 blocks from Union Square."
--*Metropolitan Home*

Relax with the Savoy Hotel's hospitality and enjoy San Francisco's premiere seafood restaurant at this very special package rate:

- Complimentary valet parking
- Complimentary Continental Breakfast
- $10 Gift Certificate for the Brasserie Savoy

Esquire Magazine said that *"The Brasserie Savoy seems to sum up all that is good about San Francisco Restaurants."*

- Refreshing afternoon tea and sherry

$79*

• Based on single/double occupancy, plus tax. Limited availability.

SAVOY 1913
Comfort Service
HOTEL
San Francisco

580 Geary Street • San Francisco, CA
(800) 227-4223 (415) 441-2700

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE".....Cremation withour Services
"THE CYPRESS"..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK".....Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE".....The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept.

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

Security, Safety, a Guaranteed Income for as long as you live...

That's an Annuity the State Farm way.

Call me.
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite 1 • P.O.Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

State Farm Life Insurance Company
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Church Directory

Friday, Feb. 7

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Mendel will hold the Shabbat Service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m. Also, the first Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Feb. 9

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Rev. Carl Hansen will preach all the services. Wednesday Spiritual Support Group at 7:15 p.m. Sunday School for kindergarten through fifthgrade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m. Childcare provided at the 10 a.m. service. The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

Service is at the 11 a.m. Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m., and High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m., both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones. First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Service and Sunday School are at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m. The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Services are held at 11 a.m. There is a Potluck on the first Sunday of the month, and a Wednesday evening healing meditation fron 7-8 p.m. The public is invited. All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Services are at 8, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care provided. Carmel Presbyterian Church is located at Ocean and Junipero in Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

Service is at the 9:30 a.m. The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Services are at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. Child care provided at both services. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Service is held at 10 a.m. at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel, located between 5th and 6th on Monte Verde. Sunday School is held at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is held at 8 p.m. Child care provided at all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Service is at the 10:30 a.m. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. The church is a mile east of Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road .

EMMANUEL

Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Casa Munrus Garden Hotel in Monterey. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held every other Wednesday evening.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Thursday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday. Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship at 10:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited.

ST . DUNSTAN ' S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Services are at 8 and 10 a.m. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Child care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service. The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

Service is at 9:30 a.m. The Reverend Roy Blumhorst will conduct Holy Communion on the First and third Sundays of the month and a children's sermon on the second and fourth Sundays. Sunday School meets during the worship service. On the second Sunday of the month the entire service is signed for persons with hearing impairments. Child care provided. A coffee hour follows the service. St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Hwy 1.

UNITARIAN

Services are held at 9:30 and 11 a.m. Childcare is available during the service. The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Hwy 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service. Unity Church is located at the House of Four Winds, 540 Calle Principal, Monterey.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Services are at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m. Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month. The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th Guadalupe, Carmel.

Father Farrell's Wisdom

Lincoln's uniqueness

On Feb.12, we commemorate the anniversary of the birth in a Kentucky backwoods log cabin of Abraham Lincoln, our 16th president. Among world heroes, Lincoln continues to exert a unique appeal, not only for his fellow countrymen, but for all men who love freedom and who see his human,humane,humble and humorous charm. Abraham Lincoln generates universal respect and love. Once after a cabinet meeting in the darkest days of the Civil War he defended eloquently three men who hated him and all he stood for. His secretary said, "Mr. President, why do you try so hard to make friends of your enemies when you are in a position to destroy them?" Lincoln responded gently, "Do I not destroy my enemies when I make them friends?" Oh Lord, help us to put real Christianity into practice as Abraham Lincoln did and to follow the advice of this graffiti. "Pick your friends carefully instead of to pieces."

Artists offered display space

Art and Jazz Studios Over the Row, located at 700 Cannery Row, unit AA, in Monterey, is now calling for new members to show artwork.

Membership is $10, and includes display space and invitation to art openings. For more information, call 372-3956.

Providing the finest residential, industrial and commercial painting since 1968.
Specializing in custom finishes.

MID•STATE PAINTING CO.

626-4020

LIC NO. 318049

GREGORY THOMAS MOEN, OWNER

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Paycheck contributions to Social Security by workers and employers not only fund retirement benefits but also provide family protection in event of a worker's disability or death. Of the 38 million Americans who receive monthly Social Security benefits, 27 million are retirees and their spouses and five million are widows who are covered by a spouse's earnings record. In addition, three million workers are eligible for benefits because of long-term disabilities. Social Security also helps to support three million children of deceased or disabled workers.

• • •

Author James Michener upon turning 84 observed that he hadn't closed the book on his prolific career. "I am working very diligently," he told an interviewer. "The only change in my life is that I take a nap in the afternoon." Michener's definition of work included teaching a creative writing class at Eckerd college in St. Petersburg, Florida, and lecturing at the University of Texas.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For seniors
P.O. BOX 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

DRIVERS AND other volunteers are need to deliver 280 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 280 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 25 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually a sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to prepare the meals at the Meals on Wheels facility at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove.

The agency also serves lunch to 125 seniors at the facility every day. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization.

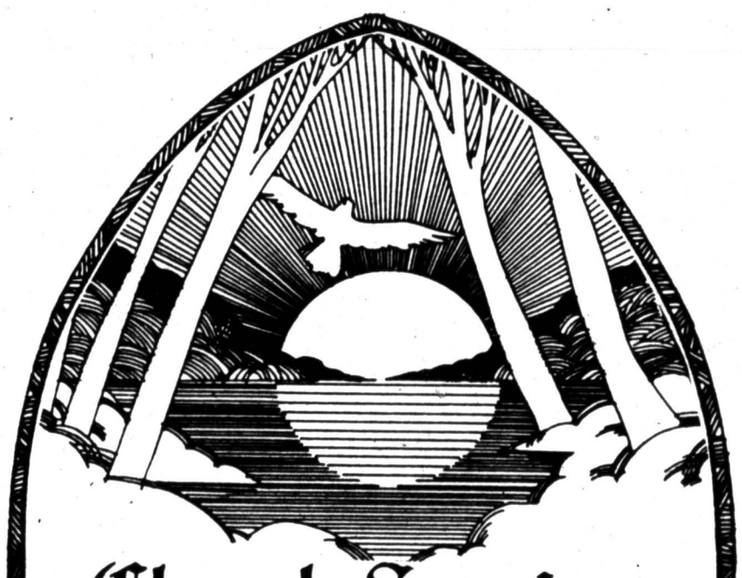
To Truly Know Where You're Going—

UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE

- King James Bible on cassette 50% discount for the blind
- Hand-held Franklin Bible Computer
- Bibles and reference books may be read, borrowed or purchased.

You are warmly invited to come in and make use of this community resource.

The Christian Science Reading Room
Lincoln between 5th & 6th
Carmel 624-3631



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery care provided.) Church school at 9:30 a.m., Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available. Call for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun.& holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. north of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 am Sundays.
9th & Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fullfiulls Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road

If you would like to run your church's schedule in this space each week, call 624-0162 for more information.

St.Phillips Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:30 am (Nursery care provided). Signing for hearing impaired 2nd Sunday. Communion 1st and 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley
624-6765

Speakers on Alzheimer's available

November is Alzheimer's Disease Month and several of the board members of the Monterey County Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association are offering their professional expertise and experience to organizations that want to learn more about the disease.

Alzheimer's disease affects 4,400,000 victims nationwide, and more than 4,000 in Monterey County. For each victim, at least one other person is directly affected by the stresses involved in caregiving. The time, energy and emotional involvement necessary to care effectively for an Alzheimer victims grows as the disease progresses and the victims become unable to do anything for themselves.

For more information or a request for a speaker call in Monterey at 647-9890 or Salinas at 757-0531.

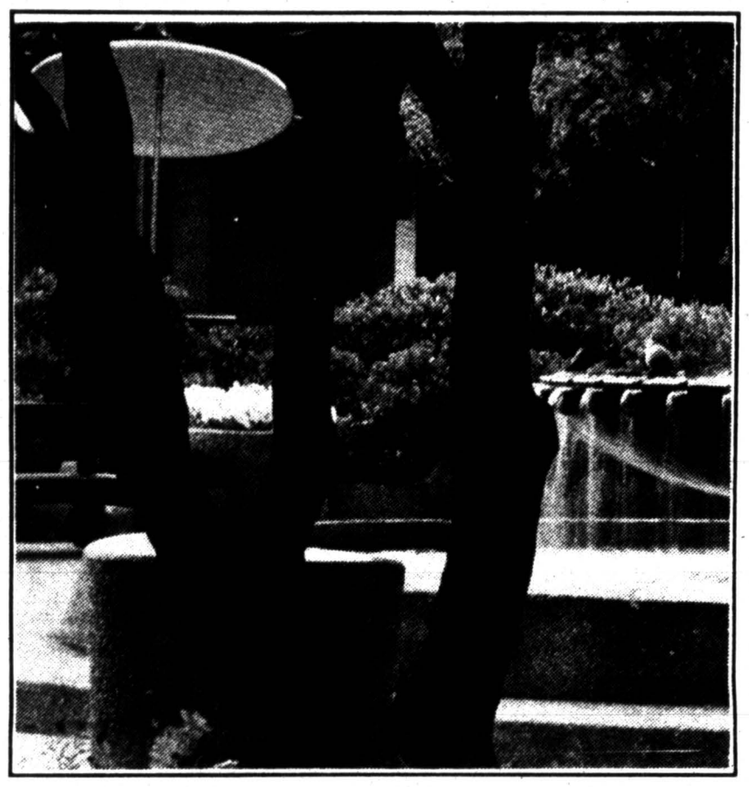
Orchestra opportunity available

Do you have a child in the fourth through the eight grades who would like to play an instrument? Beginning, intermediate, advanced lessons and a chance to be part of an orchestra are being offered to all peninsula public and independent school children on Monday afternoons at All Saint's Day School in Carmel. For more information call 624-9171.

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

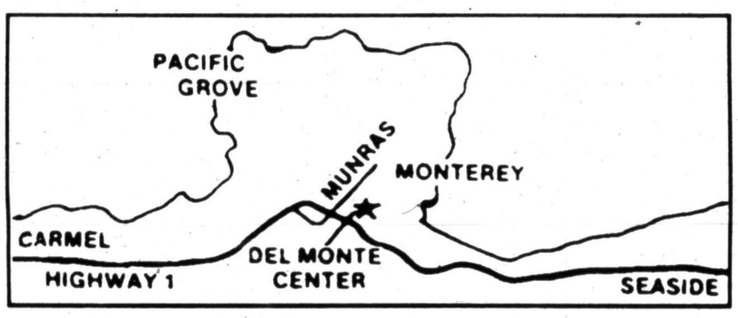
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY AND CARMEL

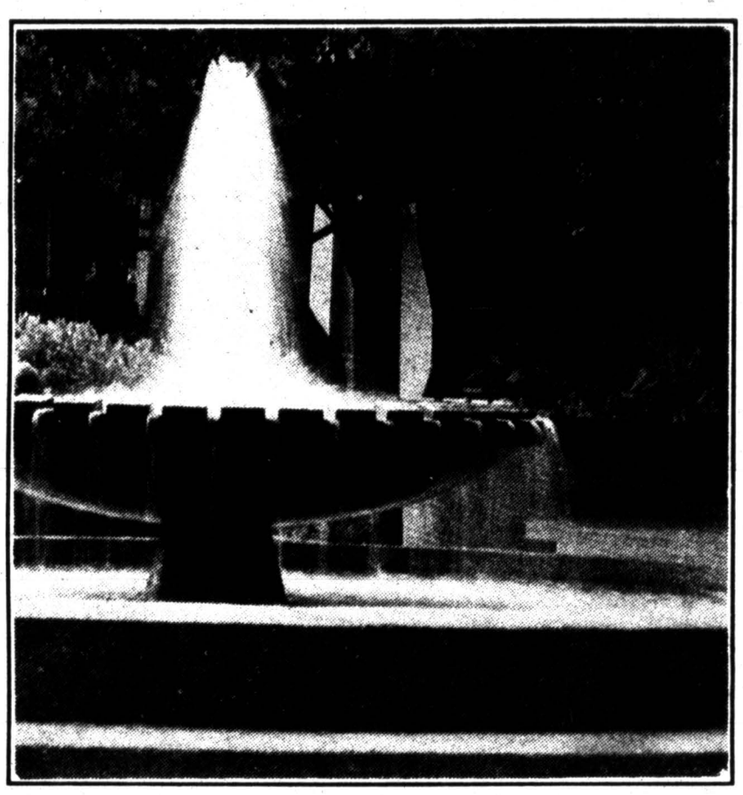


MACY'S • MERVYN'S
LUCKY • THRIFTY
& Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

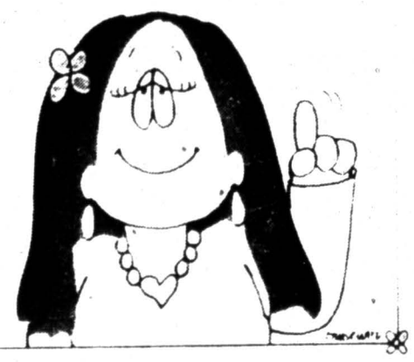
OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday - Friday 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m. - 7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m. - 5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING



HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE., MONTEREY



DON'T FORGET... GREAT VALENTINE CARDS & GIFTS FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.
© RPP, INC.



the Write STUFF
(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414

For Valentine's Day
Special Margarita Whipped Cream Cakes...Pretty Decorated Petit Fours ...and Delicious Heart-Shaped Cookies!

DEL MONTE Pastry Shop
PHONE ORDERS
375-4222
Take first right - next to Lucky Market

Grande Lady
Fashion & Intimate Apparel Boutique

Sweetheart Sale
20-50% OFF
Selected Merchandise
Exceptional Values
33% OFF
Teddies & Bustiers
25% Off
All Fancy Panties
20% OFF
Romance Games & Lotions

Buy 3, Get 1 Free!
Pantyhose • Tights
Bras • Stockings
Panties
February 6-9

1650 Del Monte Center • Monterey
(408) 373-4711 (Across from Mervyn's)

Monterey/Marina

Give Your Sweetheart the Gift of a Photo for Valentine's Day

OPEN 7 DAYS
AGFA
Preferred By Those Who Know.

1-Hour Film Processing
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides
Original Photographs Copied
4 x 6 Prints & 5 x 7 Enlargements
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center - Monterey
(Next to Lucky's) **372-2637**

Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina **384-7224**

Marie Callender's
RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

Pick up a freshly-baked pie for your sweetheart!

Conveniently located at the head of Del Monte Center.

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY
Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

Poets to stage reading for AIDS Awareness Week

By JOHN DETRO

DOWNSTAIRS IN Pacific Grove Plaza. Barbara Murphy's Portofino Coffee House.

That's where — as part of AIDS Awareness Week — area poets will stage a public reading entitled *Open Your Heart to People with HIV/AIDS*. Time: Tuesday night, Feb. 11, beginning at eight o'clock.

The event's co-sponsored by Monterey County AIDS Project and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department. Organizer Tey Roberts serves as Project treasurer; her husband Elliott Roberts teaches English at MPC and will be master of ceremonies.

A donation "of $3 or more" will be requested at the door, says Tey, "with proceeds going right into the Project — maintenance needs or such direct client services as food and rent money."

Bards who've signed on as presenters of their own work include Pat Brown, David Bury, Joseph Cloonan, Matthew Friday, Edward Haneffant, Joanie Olmstead, Elaine Giam Pietro, Nancy Reeve-Wilson, Julie Roseman, Carol Staudacher, Kathy Whilden. Audience members will have an oppurtunity to read poems, letters and journals on the reading's overall theme.

"This's the third year in a row that Portofino has had such an event there," Tey continues. "Matthew Friday was extremely helpful with getting the poets together. Word-of-mouth mattered, of course, and I also drew from AIDS support groups and staffers and volunteers — anyone associated in any way."

And: "Here's what I like about the occasion. We'll have a chance to express our feelings on what working for people with the virus has meant to us — the happiness and the pain."

Tey adds that she sees the reading as "a celebration of the people's courage and of the plain old trivia of those daily lives. I mention the trivia part because it's so darned important to understand that they're no different from anyone else."

Valley woodcarver features works at open house Feb. 8

MARK ANDREW, sculptor and master woodcarver, will celebrate an Open House on Saturday, Feb. 8 at the historic Rosie's Cracker Barrel, #1 Esquiline Road in Carmel Valley from 3 p.m. to dusk.

Andrew has produced a wide range of exquisite artwork of regional importance over the past decade. His lastest work, a Hondoran Mahogany entry door, will be on display at the show.

The sculptor studied in Switzerland, and continued to study sculpting in college. He has been creating sculptors in bronze, stone and wood for the past 20 years, working primarly as a commissioned artist.

Andrew also works directly with the Carmel River Steelhead Association and Bat Conservation International making limited edition pieces of the endangered species.

The two groups use the profits for educating the public about saving the animals. Andrew enjoys facilitating the means for funding environmental education.

The artist feels there will be a high environmentally influenced art market in the future because nature reflects how we are doing.

Andrews considers his work specific to the Monterey Peninsula and gets tremendous pleasure from creating a piece of art that is regionally historical.

MARK ANDREW, sculptor and master woodcarver, will celebrate an Open House on Saturday, Feb. 8 at the historic Rosie's Cracker Barrel.

"The knowledge that I'm making something that will endure beyond the short time that I will be here, something that moves people, and will do so long after I'm gone, is a positive reaffairmation of my life."

Faulkner-Krupski duo releases new recording; perform Sunday

THE PRODUCER'S Series is pleased to announce the release of "From the Gates of Heaven: Traditional Lullabies" by local Monterey Peninsula artists Margaret Faulkner and Amy Krupski.

The anthology of traditional lullabies is performed by harpist Amy Krupski and sung by Margaret Faulkner in four different languages. The album was produced by Tim Culbertson and released on Chelsea Records.

To celebrate the release of their cassette, Faulkner and Krupski will perform at a benefit concert, Sunday, Feb. 9, at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church on Aguajito road in Carmel.

Concert begins at 3 p.m. and a reception to meet the artists will follow at 4:30.

Tickets will be available at the door; $3 for children under 12, and $5 for adults. For more information call 624-7404 or 384-2609.

MARGARET FAULKNER and Amy Krupski will perform Feb. 9.

Ted Goerschner's impressionist works set to open at Zantman

"Luminosity" is the hallmark of Ted Goerschner's easy-going impressionist florals and landscapes. Although he uses oil as his medium, it is as though he paints in liquid colored light, a light which suffuses his paintings with a late afternoon richness and calm.

Goerschner is first and last a painterly painter who captures and recreates magical scenes with lavish brush stroke and rich color.

With training at the Newark School of Fine Art, Tampa University, and the Art Students League of New York, Goerschner had a classical education. His works are now held in private collections throughout the United States and Europe. He has exhibited in the National Gallery in New York, and in museums and galleries in Scottsdale, Santa Fe, Chicago, Boston, Texas, New Jersey, and Carmel.

Goerschner is a signature member of the Oil Painters of America and has been published in *American Artist, Southwest Art, U.S.Art, Twenty Oil Painters and How They Work, Art and Graphics, contemporary Western Painters* and was the featured artist in the July/August, 1991 issue of *Art of the West*.

The public is cordially invited to meet Ted Goerschner during a reception in Carmel at Zantman Art Galleries, Sixth and Mission Street location on Saturday, Feb.8, from 4 to 7 p.m. The show will hang through Feb. 21.

For over 32 years Zantman Art Galleries has been the first stop on the fine art collectors list when visiting Carmel and Palm Desert. Representing over 75 artists from many corners of the world, the galleries feature a broad spectrum of media and styles of painting and sculpture.

For further information about this show or any other of their fine artists, please contact Helen Whitcomb, sales director, at Zantman Art Galleries, 624-8314, fax 626-8408, or toll free at (800) 344-9359.

91-92 Second Tuesday Film Fest features Bogart, Bacall in classic

THE 1991-92 Second Tuesday Film Fest continues at the Sunset Center in Carmel-by-the-Sea on Tuesday, February 11 at 8 p.m. with a screening of the 1945 classic, "To Have and Have Not.." Starring Lauren Bacall and Humphrey Bogart, and including Walter Brennan and Hoagy Carmichael, this famous adventure was directed by Howard Hawkes and based on a novel by Ernest Hemingway.

The basic story is simple: an American charter boat captain in Martinique gets involved with Nazis. However the film is also notable as the first pairing of Bogie and Bacall. The action sizzles as 19-year old Bacall makes her husky-voiced screen debut.

This screening replaces the originally scheduled *Casablanca*, which has been temporarily pulled from distribution in anticipation of its 50th anniversary.

Tickets are $2.50 and available at the door beginning at 7 pm. For more information, please call 624-3996.

The remaining schedule for the Second Tuesday Film Fest follows:

"Bronco Billy," Tuesday, March 10, at 8 p.m. Clint Eastwood, director; Clint Eastwood, Sondra Locke, Scatman Crothers (1980)

"Mutiny on the Bounty," Tuesday, April 14, at 8 p.m. Charles Laughton, Clark Gable, Franchot Tone (1935)

"Slaughterhouse Five," Tuesday, May 12, at 8 p.m. Michael Sacks, Ron Leibman, Valerie Perrin (1972)

"Harold and Maude," Tuesday, June 9, at 8 p.m. Ruth Gordon (1971)

ARTS & LEISURE

Paired to perfection at PG's Melac's

PACIFIC GROVE'S popular Melac's restaurant will open its doors to American Institute of Wine and Food (AIWF) members and guests only on Sunday, Feb. 9, at 6 p.m. for a special food and wine pairing dinner. Melac's, owned and operated by Cordon Bleu-trained Chef Janet Melac and her husband, Jacques, is known for its country French cuisine. Fred Dame, Master Sommelier will make the wine selections.

Friends of Jung to explore how I Ching speaks to today's issues

HOW AN ancient Oriental book of divination — *The I Ching* or *Book of Changes* — can still speak to today's personal and world dilemmas is the focus of the meeting, following an informal potluck reception on Friday, Feb.7, 6:30 p.m., at All Saints' church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. It is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, which also provides strawberry shortcake for the potluck.

To launch discussion, participants will use excerpts from Dr. Jung's famous foreword to the Helmut Wilhelm translation of *The I Ching*, in which he says, "Like a part of nature it (*The I Ching*) waits until it is discovered . . . for lovers of self-knowledge . . . it seems to be the right book."

Both the yarrow-stalk and the coin method of consulting the oracle will be demonstrated by Phoebe Pagano of Monterey. All participants will then frame their own questions and use either method to obtain individual insights.

The public is invited to this and all other events sponsored by the Friends of C.G. Jung, which is an informal collection of people who share an enthusiasm for the seminal writings of the noted Swiss psychiatrist. They find, through discussions like the one planned for Feb. 7, practical applications of those writings in their everyday lives.

No prior registration is required; a modest donation is suggested. further details: 649-8809; 284 Foam St., Monterey.

Jim Paoletti to play for Youth Music

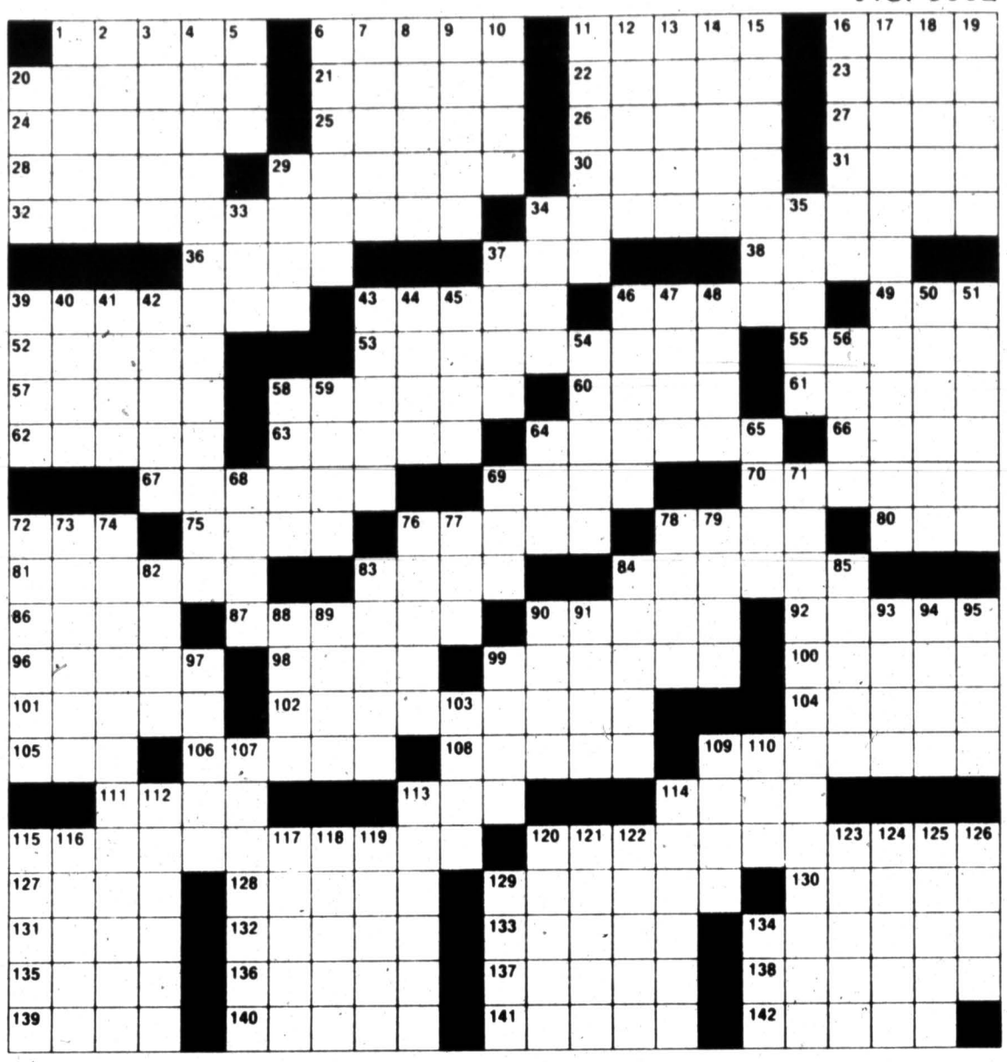
YOUTH MUSIC Monterey presents Jim Paoletti, solo tuba and The Monterey Bay Brass Quintet on Thursday, Feb. 13 at 8 p.m. at the Church of Religious Science, 400 West Franklin in Monterey. Program highlights include works by J.S. Bach, Penn, Purcell, Albinoni, and Sousa.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

No. 0112

HIGHLY PROPER

BY BARBARA SPRINGER/EDITED BY EUGENE T. MALESKA



ACROSS

1 One of the Canary Islands
6 Parrot
11 Kentucky Derby winner: 1955
16 Box
20 Argot
21 "Free Wheeling" auth.
22 A unit of weight
23 The Nile, as a god
24 Storm
25 "The Duino Elegies" poet
26 Israeli coin
27 Another, in Acapulco
28 Part of A.L.U.
29 Aerie resident
30 Dud
31 Sign of pleasure
32 Two-wheeled transport?
34 Carelessly constructed?
36 Regards
37 Germ
38 Seat for a judge
39 Sign language
43 Rocker John
46 Silenus, e.g.
49 Suffix for boy
52 Nev. neighbor
53 Fancy dive?
55 Cornhusker city
57 Packer
58 Means
60 Verve
61 More accurate
62 Fountain of Rome
63 Cut
64 Sincere
66 Part of Muslim prayers
67 Selfish one
69 Threads
70 Summons
72 Dallas-to-San Antonio dir.
75 Sharpen
76 Distinction
78 Kirghizian mountains
80 Certain railroads
81 A cotton fabric
83 Sentence
84 Dash
86 Gloriole
87 Trouble
90 Adlai's running mate: 1956
92 City W of Erfurt
96 A literary Bell
98 Eskimo knives
99 Send abroad
100 Impressions
101 Ballerina Shearer
102 Hair clasp?
104 Approximates
105 Org. for Spock
106 Coat rack
108 Make amends
109 Some carriers
111 Problematic
113 Indonesian islands
114 Prickly pear
115 Pasta request?
120 Brawl?
127 Selene's realm
128 Forgive
129 Cheeks like roses, e.g.
130 Light entertainment
131 Hillside near a loch
132 White poplar
133 Vapid
134 Grave
135 Color of raw silk
136 Troubles
137 Massenet opera
138 Stretch
139 Extremists, for short
140 Rendezvous
141 Publish
142 Lawn tool

DOWN

1 Father: Comb. form
2 Kind of salt or wit
3 Unwilling
4 Broadcaster's problem?
5 Quiz
6 Slough
7 Nearby, poetically
8 Arum lily
9 Out of line
10 Stimulate
11 Mounted
12 Hazard
13 Bouquet
14 Something stated
15 Fill-in
16 James Clavell novel
17 Hand game?
18 Eliot's "cruellest month"
19 Merry
20 Carson predecessor
29 Tree-of-life site
33 Swedish rug
34 Goo
35 Magnate
37 Fillet
39 I.R.S. employee
40 Volcanic crater
41 Otherwise
42 Strainer
43 Oust
44 Unique
45 Clunk
46 "—— Marner"
47 Nomadic Ethiopian
48 Roomy dress style
50 See 26 Across
51 Hector
54 Strapped
56 Painter Joan ——
58 Score for Steffi
59 Workbench adjunct
64 Judah Ben- ——
65 Four seasons
68 Exude
69 Title for a Benedictine
71 Spicy dessert?
72 Plan
73 Aloha's cousin
74 Advertising medium?
76 Furze
77 Share
78 Box-elder genus
79 Hunger
82 Film ——
83 Question
84 Chief Justice: 1941-46
85 Tyrolean song
88 Roll up
89 Ice mass
90 Fair
91 English
93 Bullets, e.g.
94 Constellation Lepus
95 Org.
97 Relish
99 Famous last words
103 Exceptional
107 Magnetize
109 Slipper
110 Common connective
112 Meleager's father
113 Certify
114 Knack
115 Winsor's "Forever ——"
116 "Romancero gitano" poet
117 Interdict
118 Abrasive
119 McKinley's birthplace
120 Money of the Mid East
121 Native of Muscat
122 A sturdy chiffon
123 Spaded anew
124 Like Humpty Dumpty
125 Peripheral
126 Piercing
129 Lamebrain
134 Ecological org.

Get answers to any three clues by touch-tone phone: 1-900-420-5656 (75¢ each minute).

Classic Sunday Brunch in a Nostalgic Adobe Mansion

Eggs Benedict, Cinnamon Apple Crepes,
Roast Leg of Lamb,
Butter Steamed Pacific Salmon,
Eggs Monterey, Baked California Frittata,
Cheese Blintzes, Crab Cakes, Etc., Etc.....
$8.95 - $10.95

Served from 10 a.m.

Bindel's

THE ROMANCE CONTINUES IN ONE OF
CALIFORNIA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL RESTAURANTS

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

Fish. Fresh From the Bay.
Casual. The Way You Like it.

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
and in betweens.

tinnery

open almost all the time.
Live Music • On the Beach, Pacific Grove • 646-1040

Calendar

Thursday/6

Monterey Adobe Tours: Daily guided tours, Monterey State Historic Park: Larkin House, Cooper-Molera Adobe, Robert Louis Stevenson House, Casa Soberanes, Pacific House Museum and the Custom House, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., adults $4, children $2. Individual building tours fees, $2 and $1. Tours starts at the Cooper-Molera Adobe, corner of Polk, Munras and Alvarado Streets., Monterey. Phone 649-7118.

Farmer's Market: Local farmers' fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items, weekly, 2:30-6 p.m., Monterey Peninsula College parking lot, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

Weekly painting class offered: Study with Ardel Smith, Sunset Center, Room 6, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 10 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Phone 422-8966.

Santa Catalina performance: "Flowers for Algernon," Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, 1 p.m., public invited, free. Phone 655-9341.

Portofino Cafe: Eco-Folk artist Sev Williams will perform at the cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $5. Phone 373-7339.

Blood donors needed: The Red Cross and Community Hospital invites donors to visit the Bloodmobile at Carmel High School, Hwy 1, Carmel, 9 a.m -2:30 p.m. Phone 624-6921.

Santa Catalina drama students perform: The students will perform, "Flowers for Algernon," at the Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, 1 p.m., free. Phone 655-9341.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/7

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

Children's stories in Spanish: A free service by the Spanish Language Institute of Carmel, weekly. Phone 624-0318.

Monterey Institute Film Series: "Tatie Danielle," Monterey Institute of International Studies, McCone Building, 449 Pierce St., Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

Alliance on Aging luncheon: "Tour of Alaska," by Elmer Ray, Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, 11:30 p.m., donation requested. Phone 646-4636.

Friends of C.G. Jung meet: A Potluck reception will be held at All Saints' Church, Dolores and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 6:30 p.m. Phone 649-4018.

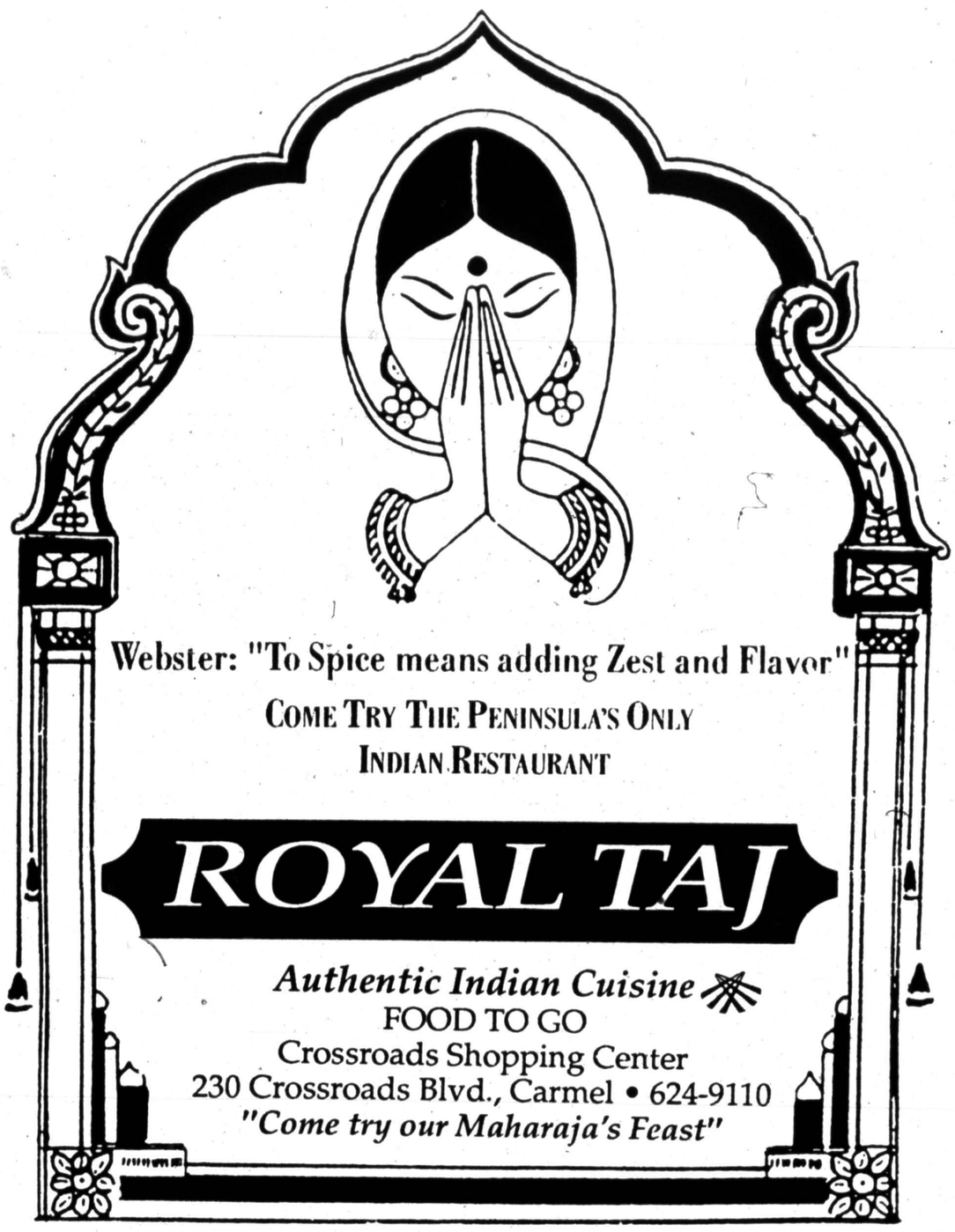
Three Star General speaks in Monterey: General Marvin D. Brailsford's lecture, "Preparing for the Future in Love, Peace and Unity," will be held at Monterey Peninsula College gymnasium, 680- Fremont St., Monterey, 10 a.m. and 7 p.m., free. Phone 624-3825.

Santa Catalina drama students perform: The students will perform, "Flowers for Algernon," at the Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, 8 p.m., free. Phone 655-9341.

Central Coast Art Association: A reception for the members only competitive juried show will be in the Marjorie Evans Gallery, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 5-7 p.m. Phone 375-8671.

Church Women United meeting: The Church Women United of the Monterey Peninsula will hold a general meeting, St. Angelas Catholic Church, Lighthouse and Ninth Avenues, Pacific Grove, 9:30 a.m., public invited. Phone 624-2838.

Continued on page 30


Webster: "To Spice means adding Zest and Flavor"
COME TRY THE PENINSULA'S ONLY
INDIAN RESTAURANT
ROYAL TAJ
Authentic Indian Cuisine
FOOD TO GO
Crossroads Shopping Center
230 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 624-9110
"Come try our Maharaja's Feast"

A FOOD LOVER'S GUIDE TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESTAURANTS

ITALIAN
"The atmosphere elegant..." & the food absolutely superb"
Giuliano's
Mission and Fifth
1 Carmel • 625-5231

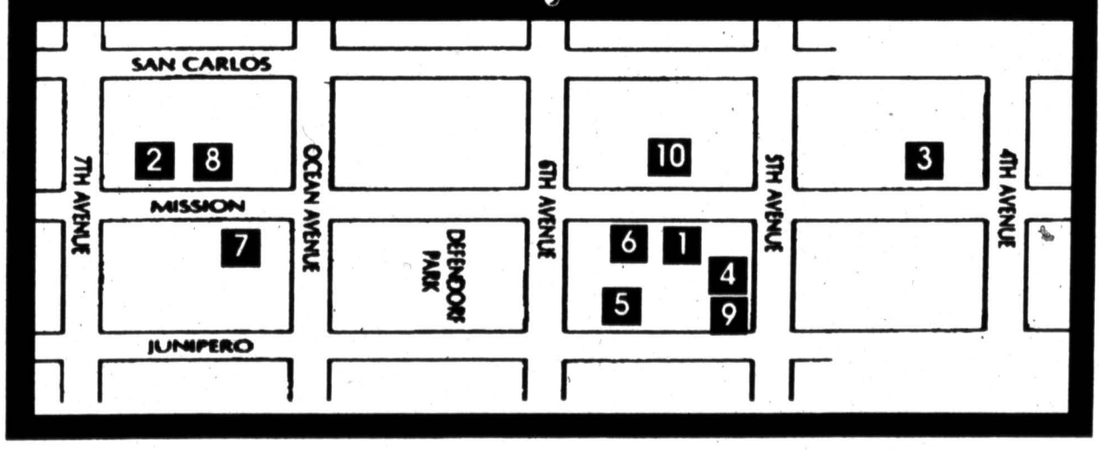
CONTINENTAL
Anton & Michel
Restaurant
Court of the Fountains
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
2 Carmel • 624-2400

FRENCH
One of Carmel's Oldest French Restaurants
L'Escargot
CARMEL
(408)624-4914
3 Mission & 4th • Carmel

CALIFORNIAN
THE GENERAL STORE
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2 a.m.
Corner 5th & Junipero
4 624-2233

GERMAN
Peter Stuber's
Café Berlin
RESTAURANT and GOURMET SHOPPE
626-8181/FAX 626-4307
Junipero St. between
5th & 6th • Carmel
5

Some of the Best Dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea



1. **GIULIANO'S** ...Intimate & elegant decor featuring Northern Italian cuisine. Mobil three star rated. Reservations recommended. Lunch 11:30-2:30 Tues.-Sat. Dinner nightly from 6:00 p.m.
2. **ANTON & MICHEL**.... Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting enhanced by outdoor fountains and gardens. Open daily for lunch 11:30-3 and dinner 5:30-9.
3. **L'ESCARGOT**...Carmel's favorite French cuisine restaurant. Fresh local seafood, fine meats, duck & poultry, all in a warm, charming, country French ambiance. Dinner only 5:30-9:30 p.m. Mon. - Sat. 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Sundays.
4. **GENERAL STORE**...Casual rustic atmosphere, indoor and outdoor dining with fireplaces and heaters. Full bar, moderatly priced extensive menu, daily specials, fresh fish, pastas, burgers and super salads!
5. **CAFE BERLIN**...Authentic German cooking at its best. Reasonably priced lunch & dinner items. Outdoor patio dining. Lunch Tues.-Sun.11:30-2, dinner from 5:30. Visit the Gourmet/Gift Shop next door. Food to go & catering 626-9307.
6. **KATY'S PLACE**...Indoor/outdoor seating. Breakfast all day. Home style meals.Warm, cozy atmosphere. Daily lunch specials.Open 7:00 a.m. daily. Breakfast & lunch served all day.
7. **PATISSERIE BOISSIERE** ...European country informal lunches & dinners. 30 years in Carmel! Italian, French & CA wines. Exquisite home baked pastries & extensive selection of coffees. M,Tu 9:00-6:00, W-Sun.9:00-9:00.
8. **RAFFAELLO** ...North Italian cuisine served in an elegant dining room. Beveled glass etched with fleur-de-lys decorate the room & fresh flowers adorn each table. Open daily for dinner 6-10p.m. Closed Tues. Reservations recommended.
9. **FORGE IN THE FOREST**...Carmel's favorite saloon. Dine inside by the fireplace or on the heated patio. Wide range of moderately priced California cuisine, daily chef's specials. Fresh seafood, pastas, burgers, great salads, full bar.
10. **CLAM BOX**...Family operated & run since 1961. Restaurant & cocktail lounge. Fresh seafood & chicken. Full bar. Open 4:30-9:00 p.m. Lounge open 4-10 p.m. daily. Closed Monday.

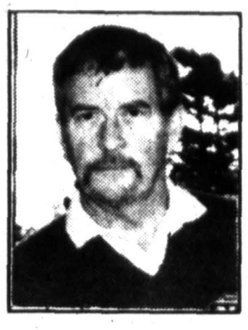
BREAKFAST
"A CARMEL BREAKFAST TRADITION"
Katy's Place
MISSION ST. BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL
6 624-0199

EUROPEAN
Patisserie Boissiere
On Mission Street, Carmel Plaza, Carmel
7 624-5008

ITALIAN
Raffaello RESTAURANT
South of Mission btwn. Ocean & Seventh Ave.
8 Carmel • 624-1541

AMERICAN
The Forest in the Forest Dining Saloon
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2:00 a.m.
Corner Fifth & Junipero
9 624-2233

SEAFOOD
CLAM BOX Restaurant
AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
10 Carmel • 624-8597



Theater Review

By James P. Kinney

Rock-a-bye Ibsen

EVEN A cast of veteran, talented players like Marlie Avant, Alam Smith and Ron Genauer could not breathe sufficient life into Henrik Ibsen's venerable *Rosmersholm* for it to qualify as a satisfying evening's entertainment this past weekend at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theater.

The play — offered here in an uncut version — goes on for over three hours. Maybe that wasn't too long for Scandanavian audiences of Ibsen's time, happy to escape from that chilly Norse cold to experience a play that generated its own warmth in dealing with the burning issues of their day.

But here, in balmy Carmel, California, over 100 years later, the production seemed to me too slow-moving, too repetitive, just too goldurn long.

John Rosmer (Ron Genauer), the last in a line of respected religious ministers living at Rosmersholm, has over a period of time become an apostate to his faith. Before the action of the play starts, a troubled wife has committed suicide. Influenced by the thinking of young, emancipated Rebecca West (Marlie Avant) whom he and his wife had earlier taken into their home, Rosmer rejects attempts by his stuffy brother-in-law, Dr. Kroll, (Alan Smith) to return to his former conservative way of thinking and behaving.

Even a visit from a sly, vengeful journalist, Peter Mortensgaard, (Steve Harris) threatening to reveal the contents of a letter written by the wife before her suicide cannot deter the popular minister from continuing to promote his liberal, progressive agenda. But when he and Miss West are forced by outside circumstances and their own inner emotional pressures to confess to each other that their free-spirited, mutual friendship has subtly evolved into a passionate, mutual love, the stage is set for their inevitable tragedy.

The deadening effects of static religious "faith" is not a new theme with modern audiences. Maughm's *Rain* and Sinclair Lewis' *Elmer Gantry* come to mind. St. Augustine's 4th century classic definition of Faith as "consent with searching" suggests a dynamic openness to changing realities that keeps belief from ever settling into complacency and hypocrisy.

As a person raised in an intensely religious environment myself, I remember vividly an intense flash of insight at age 17 or 18 that many people who call themselves "believers" use their religion as a club to hit others perceived as "unbelievers" over the head with. That, instead of rejoicing in Faith as a gift freely given by God to be cherished and so shared by example that it makes itself shine so brightly as to be rendered nearly irresistible to those that see it.

My unhappiness with the length and sluggish pace of the production did not extend to the six onstage performances, all of which I found solid and commendable.

Genauer's protagonist, Rosmer, was genial, courageous and bighearted, though as the script points out almost entirely devoid of humor. Avant delivers a charming Rebecca who is emotionally complex, generously supportive and more aware than the others of the true nature of the conflicts raging in and around the man she secretly realizes she loves.

Most of the show's comic relief is delivered by Harris as the avenging journalist and Ron Nelson as a threadbare, alcoholic tutor named Brendel. Harris uses stammers, smirks and sly silences to convey to the audience his carefully nurtured past wrong and his urgent intent to inflict as much damage on the despised minister as possible. Nelson's down-on-his-luck, obsequious tutor mooching outrageously off the minister brought a wonderful sense of irony and comedy as obviously appealing to the observing characters onstage as well as to the audience. A seamless performance!

Alan Smith, as he has so often in the past, brings dignity and believability to a character that in less capable hands might have been merely disagreeable and antagonistic. Lenore Opalach is a slightly mysterious, quirky Mrs. Helseth, the domestic who connects the eroding emotions and aspirations inside Rosmersholm with mysterious appearances of white horses in the gloom and foreboding inside. Nice touch, Mr. Ibsen.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs; production design by Charles Houghton; technical assistance by Maria Lojkovic; costumes by Loel B. Shuler. Show stage-managed by Cindy Womack. *Rosmersholm* runs through Feb. 16th. See papers for times and dates.

A TIMELY NOVEL BY LOCAL WRITER
Stanley E. Ewig
Empire, Romance American Style
weaves American politics into romance
in a moving and exciting manner.

Published By University Editions,
Huntington, W. Virginia
Empire, Romance American Style
is now available for $5 at
Thunderbird Bookshop 624-1803
In the Barnyard, Carmel Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Rd.

Misery Hour 11am-1pm
Bloody Marys 25¢ at...
BUD'S PUB

Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur - all for half the usual roomrates.
Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.

(800) 628-6500

VENTANA BIG SUR

Lake-Side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3 1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm-dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408)624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

Dinner 6:00 p.m. Nightly
Lunch Tuesday-Friday 11:30-2:00
Sunday Breakfast 10:00-2:00
Closed Monday
◆
Reservations Suggested
408. 372. 2235

CENTRAL 159
Restaurant/Caterer
159 Central Avenue ◆ Pacific Grove

Council in agreement

Continued from page 3

Duffy want to divide a building on San Carlos and Eighth so two shops can do business there. But the planning commission had argued the division would result in an increase in employees, meaning an additional parking space would be needed.

Such changes normally result in an in-lieu parking fee, which in this case amounted to around $25,000, according to the appellants. After much discussion about the fact that the new use would actually result in a decrease in the number of people parking in downtown lots, the councilmembers unanimously rescinded the in-lieu fee.

"This is a little shopping center that's in the best tradition of Old Carmel," Grace said in concurrence. The building previously housed a real estate office with 28 employees, but less than ten workers will run the two new boutiques.

In other business, the council teamed up on new guidelines for planning commission appeals to the council. The new wording states that new evidence should not be presented during appeals, and it reiterates the fact that the council has the prerogative to return such cases back to the commission.

Later, Carmel Disposal Service was granted some changes on it's exclusive contract with the city. Among these are a $1.95 increase in the single can rate, changing new monthly bill from $6.75 to $8.70.

The two-can rate will climb from $10.45 to $13.45 and three- four- and five-can customers will see a $4 to $6 rate increase. The $73 average commercial rate will jump $21 to $94 per month.

Much haggling was done over the timing of garbage pick-ups which will now start after 7 a.m. on a six-month trial basis. Grace unsuccessfully argued the later pick-up would result in the congestion of city streets, but White said his yard is not set up for nocturnal garbage collection.

In other action, Don Kramer spoke for the Forest and Beach Commission on the tree-cutting ordinance. The city council candidate said the commission would like to see the ordinance simplified.

As adopted by the council, the measure makes it unlawful to cut down any pine, redwood, oak or cypress greater than six inches in diameter or 19 inches in circumference. The ruling further qualifies any species capable of growing 25 feet with a 10-inch diameter or 32-inch circumference is also protected unless the property owner acquires a city permit.

Kramer said an across-the-board six-inch diameter specification would make the ordinance easier to interpret.

But the council didn't want to tackle an interpretation of the 45 percent FAR ordinance that would make it legal to enclose patios and gazebos in some instances. Robert and Edith Tannenbaum were asking for an increase in the floor-space they're allowed so they can fully-enclose their patio and make it a solarium.

Robert Tannenbaum said he and his wife would be able to "spend time in greater sun," but Fischer said a variance would set precedent for "an increase in FAR's all over town."

"Yes, it would be a solarium until they put up blinds," Fischer added. He and the rest of the council decided not to open up a can of worms, and chose to table the matter.

Lastly, the $10,000 gift to the Carmel Public Library Foundation was granted to fill in for 37 percent reductions in the Monterey County book and program budget.

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

ROBERT DE NIRO . NICK NOLTE . JESSICA LANGE
CAPE FEAR [R]

Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
Wkdys 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove • 372-7300

Double Feature:
"STAR TREK VI" - PG
Sat. & Sun. 3:00 & 7:15 • Wkdys 7:15 Only
"ADAMS FAMILY" - PG 13
Sat. & Sun.1:00, 5:15 & 9:30 • Wkdys 5:15 & 9:30
"AN AMERICAN TAIL" - G
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:00 & 5:00 • Wkdys 5:00 Only
"THE LAST BOY SCOUT" - R
Nightly 7:00 & 9:30
'FINAL ANALYSIS" - R
Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
Wkdys 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
'KUFFS" - PG 13
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40
Wkdys 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

Cheer up! Bully III is cooking up day and night

Specials:

$6.95-$9.95

Bored with eating in? Here are a few of our yummy entrees that will satisfy your appetite...and budget!

Chicken Cordon Bleu
Hot Beef Sandwich
Bangers & Mash
Meat Loaf
Mixed Grill
Lamb Shanks
Seafood Platter
3-Bone Short Rib
Teriyaki Pork Chops
Corned Beef & Cabbage

The Bully III

With soup or salad, fresh vegetable, potato or rice, as appropriate to the dish (4-6 specials vary daily).

8th & Dolores, Carmel / 625-1750
HOUSE OF PRIME RIB ENGLISH PUB & RESTAURANT

TRUE CLASSIC ELEGANCE FOR THE OCCASION

Sunday Brunch at The Cypress Room

Make this Sunday a truly special occasion, join us at the Cypress Room for our Sunday Buffet Brunch. An outstanding selection of the finest ingredients create a superb Brunch Buffet with paté, seafood, salads and entrees, including prawns, lamb, carved roast and omelettes made to your order. This bountiful array of culinary delights is surpassed only by the housemade desserts and pastry selection.

Afternoon Tea at The Terrace Lounge

A distinctive selection of teas from around the world are offered in the formal tradition of English Tea. Accompanied by pastries, scones, tea sandwiches and seasonal fruits with cream, Afternoon Tea is served on Havilland china at tables dressed with Battenberg lace. We invite you to take a break from your hectic schedule, relax and discover this time honored British custom of Afternoon Tea.

Memories in the Making

Large picture windows ascend to high, sculpted ceilings, revealing unparalleled views of the world famous Pebble Beach Golf Links, Carmel Bay, and Point Lobos. Your Sunday Brunch or sumptuous dinner in the Cypress Room or Afternoon Tea in the adjacent Terrace Lounge will surely be an occasion to remember.

The Lodge at Pebble Beach™

Sunday Brunch - 10:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M. Breakfast From 7:00 A.M. to 11:30 A.M./Monday - Saturday.
Lunch - 11:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M./Monday - Saturday.
Dinner - 6:30 P.M. to 10:00 P.M./Daily Cocktails Served Until Midnight.
Jackets Are Required For Gentlemen During Dinner.
All Major Credit Cards Accepted. Reservations Are Recommended - 625-8524.

Calendar

Continued from page 27

Saturday/8

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

La Mirada tours: A guides tour through the gardens, home and antiques of the La Mirada estate, 720 Via Mirada, just off Fremont in Monterey, Saturday and Wednesday, 1, 2 and 3 p.m., Donation $5. Phone 372-5477.

Casa Amesti Tours: Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

Monterey Institute Film Series: "Tatie Danielle," Monterey Institute of International Studies, McCone Building, 449 Pierce St., Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

Carmel Music Society's concert: Violin virtuoso Itzhak Perlman and pianist Janet Goodman Guggenheim will perform at the Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 8 p.m. Phone 626-2603.

Santa Catalina drama students perform: The students will perform, "Flowers for Algernon," at the Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, 8 p.m., free. Phone 655-9341.

Bird Club meets: CageThe Monterey Bay Cage Bird Club will meet at Hilltop Center, 871 Jesse, between Prescott and David, New Monterey, 10 a.m. Phone 753-2846/733-2851.

Monterey Peninsula Museum event: The 2nd Annual Rock 'n' Romance Chocolate Extravaganza will be held at the museum, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m.-12:30 a.m., $10 members, $15 non-members. Phone 372-5477.

Chinese Bible Fellowship meet: A special Chinese New Year Program will be at the Seaside Library community room, Seaside, 1 p.m. Phone 394-2965.

Fashion show fundraiser: The show will benefit the Multiple Sclerosis Community Services serving Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito Counties, Hyatt Regency Monterey, 11:15 a.m. silent auction, Noon lunch, 1 p.m. fashion show. $30 per person, $300 table of 10. Phone 375-1747.

Judi Lee's Doll Show: (Formerly Golden Gate Doll Show), Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey, 10 a.m.-4 p.m., $3.50 adults, $1 under 12.

Carmel Art Association reception: Gordon Newell is showing stone sculpture 1987-1991 at the association, Fifth and Sixth Streets, Carmel, 6-8 p.m. Phone 624-6176.

Community Education Series: Oscar Ryes, counselor, will lecture on, "cocaine Cravings, The Rush to Relapse," at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Phone 373-0924.

San Carlos School Basketball Tournament: The first annual tournament will be held at the Monterey Peninsula Main Gymnasium, 980 Fremont, Monterey, 1:30 p.m., $1.50 adults, $1 students, 75 cents elementary students. Phone 375-1324.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/9

Art tours: The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art offers docent-led tours on the first and third Sundays of each month, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 372-7591.

Eco-Corps: Monthly tidepooling outings. Phone 372-3229.

Casa Amesti Tours: Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

Eckankar worship service: Discussion on, "The Purpose of Negative Power," The Monterey Eckankar Center, 529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 4:30 p.m., free. Phone 373-1153.

Continued on page 33

Full Service Custom Framing

Carmel Rancho Art & Framing Center

Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013

— Original Paintings — Limited Edition Prints — Ready Made Frames —
Quality work — Conservation — Restoration — Fine Art Supplies

SURDI'S Real Food... Real Values!

Surdi's Unbelievable, Unbeatable $3.95 *All-You-Can-Eat* LUNCH BUFFET

Fast Service...Fresh Food! Choose from a scrumptious array of healthy, delicious food from our Gourmet Salad Bar and Hot Italian Entrees. Every day a different menu. Recently featured: BBQ Chicken, Fried Calamari, Lasagna, Eggplant Parmigiana, and Italian Beefsteak. Of course, there's always Fresh Pizza by the slice - the best in town!
SERVED 11:00 - 2:30
MONDAY - SATURDAY

Dinner served daily from 4:30 , Sunday from 4:00
We prepare our delicious sauces, soups, pizza and bread from scratch using a minimum of fats, oils and sodium. Nothing artificial...just honest-to-goodness healthy food.
INCLUDES SOUP OR SALAD, ROLLS & GARLIC BREAD

6 OZ. LOBSTER TAIL DINNER Drawn Butter, Rice and Vegetables $13.95

USDA CHOICE 10 OZ. N.Y. STEAK DINNER Baked Potato & Vegetable $10.95

Spaghetti Bolognese..... 5.95
Spaghetti & Meatballs or Fettucine Alfredo... 6.95
Tortellini Alla Panna or Lasagna or Fried Calamari with Rice & Vegetable..... 7.95
Veal Parmigiana or Chicken Marsala with Pasta & Vegetable..... 8.95
BBQ Ribs..... 9.95

Not valid with any other discount offers. Banquet room available. Smoking & non-smoking sections.

2030 N. FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY • 646-0100

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Giannis PIZZA
OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available
For takeout service, call
649-1500
- Family Owned & Operated -
EST.1974
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

February is the month for romance, and at Monterey's Doubletree Hotel, you'll find special room rates and dining specials to celebrate your love.

Enjoy a
Romantic Evening
in Monterey

At Peter B's restaurant at the Doubletree, the chef has created a special prix-fixe Romance Dinner Menu for the entire month of February--featuring your choice of appetizers, three entrees and special dessert. Dinner by candlelight. Music from a soft guitar. Peter B's is known for great service, fine quality, and at just $17.95--exceptional value, too.

After dinner, enjoy the rooftop Brasstree Lounge for dancing to a great band and views of the Monterey Bay below. Or in a more intimate setting, the Lobby Lounge is a cozy place for an after-dinner drink.

And to complete the evening, a beautiful room by the sea starts at just $79 per room per night. Call now for reservations and complete information.

649-4511

DOUBLETREE HOTEL
AT FISHERMAN'S WHARF · MONTEREY

Help.

Our Cities.
Our Oceans.
Our Trees.
Our Towns.
Our Forests.
Our Rivers.
Our Air.
Our Mountains.
Our Plants,
Our Fishes.
Our Streams.
Our Deserts.
Our Lakes.
Our Tomorrows.

Give a hoot. Don't pollute.
Forest Service, U.S.D.A.

On Stage

Talley's Folly

Talley's Folly, by Lanford Wilson, winner of the Pulitzer Prize and New York Drama Critics Circle Award, opens Friday, Feb. 7, in the **SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College**. Directed by Patrick McEvoy, the production will continue Friday, Saturday and Sunday evenings through Feb. 23.

Relating the courtship of Sally Talley and Matt Friedman, *Talley's Folly* is a warm and joyous play, starring Maria Lojkovic and Ron Cohen.

Performances are at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, at 7 p.m. Sunday. General admission is $6. Call the MPC Box office at 646-4213, or MCTA Box office at 655-3200 for reservations.

Rosmersholm

Staff Players Repertory Company continues Henrik Ibsen's great study of conscience, *Rosmersholm* Thursday through Sunday at the Indoor Forest Theater, Santa Rita and Mountain View in Carmel.

Featuring Ron Genauer as Rosmer, Marlie Avant as Rebecca West and Alan Smith as Dr. Kroll, *Rosmersholm*, will play Thursdays through Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 2:30 p.m. through Feb. 16.

Ibsen was disillusioned by the mutual fury of liberals and conservatives in his native Norway in the 1800's. *Rosmersholm* is the famous playwright's look at the thicket of religious and political growth. Even more, he explores how individuals change convictions, move to action -- and sometimes self-deception. The title refers to the "white horses of Rosmersholm," ghostly visions that for hundreds of years have haunted the distinguished Rosmer family.

For tickets and reservations, call the Staff Players Repertory Company at 624-1531. Half-price previews are scheduled for Jan. 29 and 30.

Beyond Therapy

Pamela Murphy and Jerry Walker return to the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center** for their third season in Christopher Durang's hilarious comedy, *Beyond Therapy*, with previews at 8 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday, Feb. 5 and 6 at the center.

The production opens at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 7, with performances at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 7 p.m. Sundays through March 14.

The production is directed by Sid Cato and the cast includes Jim Webber, Jeannie Ferrara, Craig Schow and Kent Carlson.

Tickets are $12, seniors $10 and can be obtained by calling the Monterey County Theater Alliance Box Office at 655-3200.

Flowers for Algernon

Santa Catalina's Upper School drama students will present three performances of *Flowers for Algernon* in the school's Performing Arts Center.

Performances are scheduled for 1 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 6, 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 7 and Saturday, Feb. 8.

The public is invited to attend and admission is free.

The drama by David Rogers, based on the novel by Daniel Keyes, tells the story of Charlie, a mentally retarded man, who rapidly changes from a moron to a genius following experimental surgery. The tension heightens when Algernon, a mouse that has undergone the same surgery, beginns to show signs of regression. Conrad Selvig directs the student production.

For information, call the Performing Arts Center at 655-9341.

Jesus Christ Superstar

The GroveMont Theater will continue its successful production of the rock opera *Jesus Christ Superstar*, the opener of its 1992 Monterey Playhouse Season at the Monterey Playhouse, 425 Washington St. in Monterey.

The production will run Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 7 p.m. through Feb. 9. In addition, a midnight show has been scheduled for Saturday, Feb. 9.

Seating opens one-half hour before showtime, with a wide variety of desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and during intermission.

Jesus Christ Superstar, which GroveMont presented last summer for a successful three-week run, is directed and choreographed by Laura Akard, with the Andrew Lloyd Webber/Tim Rice score played by local rockers Tom Ayres and the 39 Lashes. Returning to recreate their roles will be John Newkirk as Jesus, John Farmanesh as Judas and Jodi Belflower as Mary.

Tickets are $12 general admission, $10 students and seniors and military and $8 for children 12 and under. Gala tickets are $20 each or $35 for two. Tickets and reservations are available through the MCTA Box Office at 655-3200 or the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852 or 655-PLAY.

Annual Olio Revue

California's First Theatre continues its *Annual Olio Revue* at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

This production will be presented by **Troupers of the Gold Coast** (their 498th production) and will play Friday and Saturday nights through January. All shows are at 8 p.m.

The Olio Revue is an evening of variety with singing, dancing and melodramatic skits suitable for the whole family.

Reservations can be made by calling 375-4916. The bvox office is open Wednesday through Saturday after 1 p.m. Admission is $7 for adults, $5.50 for seniors and teens and $4.50 for 12 and under.

California's First Theatre is located at the corner of Pacific and Scott streets in Monterey.

Little Miss & Mr. HAWAIIAN Tropic Pageant

Girls • Boys • Babies • Teens

To be held at the
DOUBLETREE MONTEREY
February 22, 1992

- 14K Gold Baby's Rings
- Gifts from Caboodles
- Round Crowns
- Balloon Bouquets
- Lots of Prizes
- All Contestants Receive a Trophy!!

Call For Information & Entry Forms
(209) 668-7969

KEITH LINDBERG

A PAINTING WORKSHOP

February 24 - February 28, 1992
On location

OIL AND WATERCOLOR
FOR EXPERIENCED STUDENTS

TUITION - $300.*
Reservations are limited

Please mail your check to:
LINDBERG WORKSHOP
P.O. Box 9
Carmel, CA 93921
Information: 626-8618
* non-refundable

ALL PROCEEDS TO BENEFIT THE
CARMEL ART INSTITUTE

Flaherty's
SINCE 1976

FULL EARLY BIRD SPECIALS $9.99 Mon.-Thurs. 5 pm to 7 pm

OYSTER BAR · SEAFOOD GRILL · CATERING

$1.00 OFF
PER PERSON IN YOUR PARTY OR 10% OFF THE TOTAL CHECK
(whichever is greater!)
Good towards entire lunch menu.
Lunch includes complimentary glass of our Villa Santina Chianti or Barbi Orvieto Classico
Daily 11:30 a.m. - 4 p.m.
Good through 2/16/92
Seven Days a Week
PC

1992 is the YEAR OF THE FISH! Get Great Savings During Our Winter Celebration!! GET FRESH WITH US AT FLAHERTY'S!

"One of Northern California's 10-Best Fresh-Catch Restaurants"
–San Jose Mercury
A Delight for Visitors, a Tradition for Locals

50% OFF DINNER ENTREE
Buy one dinner entree, receive the 2nd DINNER ENTREE 50% OFF
(Least Expensive Dinner)
INCLUDES EARLY BIRD DINNER
Served 5:00-7:00 pm Mon.-Thurs.
Dinner served nightly 5:00-9:30 pm
Reservations suggested for Seafood Grill
Good through 2/16/92
Seven Nights a Week
PC

FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR DINNER • 7 DAYS • 4-9 PM
Below is a sampling of the Oyster Bar dinner menu...

ENTIRE MENU AVAILABLE FOR TAKE-OUT

THE CHOWDER POT
Served w/sourdough bread:
CARMEL BAY FISH STEW 7.99
COMBO CHOWDER POT 7.99
OYSTER STEW 6.99
DUNGENESS CRAB CHOWDER 8.99

SALADS • SANDWICHES AND FRESH STEAMED
CHARBROILED PRAWN SALAD 10.99
MARINATED CHICKEN BREAST SANDWICH 8.50
TIGER PRAWNS STEAMED IN SHELL 9.99
STEAMED CLAMS & MUSSELS 12.99

FLAHERTY'S FAMOUS CHOWDER & SALAD 7.99
Today's chowder and a tossed salad served with sourdough bread!

All entrees below served with: Fresh vegetables, herbed rice, and sourdough bread.

- **SCAMPI STYLE PRAWNS ITALIANO 13.99** Jumbo prawns sauteed in butter w/fresh garlic, shallots, capers, artichoke hearts, a touch of white wine & fresh grated parmesan served on a bed of linguini
- **FAMOUS CARMEL BAY CIOPPINO 12.99** Jumbo prawns, sea scallops, calamari, fresh fish, clams & mussels simmered with a touch of wine in a spicy saffron tomato stock
- **COMBINATION SEAFOOD PLATTER 10.99** Golden crisp fried fish, jumbo prawns & local calamari - cocktail & remoulade sauces
- **CRISPY FRIED CALAMARI 9.99** Our secret- garlic, basil, oregano & more
- **FETTUCINE W/CLAMS & ITALIAN SAUSAGE 11.99** Steamed manila clams, sausage - white wine, parmesan cheese
- **LINGUINI W/FRESH CLAMS 12.99** Fresh steamer clams w/fresh herbs, served on linguini
- **CALAMARI & FETTUCINE PUTTANESCA 10.99** Calamari lightly sauteed in olive oil w/Calamata olives, garlic, capers, plum tomatoes, a hint of anchovy, served on fettucine
- **LINGUINI W/BAY SHRIMP & SCALLOPS 11.99** Our sauce alfredo loaded w/seafood - parmesan cheese

Sixth Avenue between Dolores & San Carlos, Carmel
Oyster Bar 624-0311
Seafood Grill 625-1500

Critic at Large

By Mac McDonald

Wild Thing

THAT WILD man of comedy, Sam Kinison, will make a special appearance at, believe it or not, Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row for two shows, 7 and 9 p.m. this Friday, Feb. 7.

Kinison, the rotund, long-haired former traveling evangelist, has always managed to get his name in the headlines, whether he's featuring former Jim Bakker secretary Jessica Hahn in his *Wild Thing* video, stiffing Joan Rivers on her talk show or making outrageous comments. He's a regular on the talk show circuit, especially on Arsenio Hall and Dave Letterman's shows and is currently featured in the sitcom *Charlie Hoover* on Fox Television with Tim Matheson as the latter's "bad boy" alter ego (scary thought).

Kinison is known as much for his shouting, manic stage act as anything, and he's not exactly everybody's cup of tea, but when he's on a roll, look out, he can be the funniest man in America. He's actually toned down his act a tad to stay on TV, but his club shows will be raw and uncensored.

Kinison regularly sells out larger venues (2,000 to 5,000 seats), so an appearance at Doc's is quite unusual and a coup for the bookers. Tickets will be $20 at the door (or reserve them by charging on your credit card by calling Doc's), but they'll undoubtedly go fast. Local rockers Lovers & Strangers will play after Kinison's second show. Who knows, maybe Kinison, who plays guitar, will join the band onstage at Doc's and jam. It wouldn't be the first time.

For ticket info call 649-4241.

•

UPCOMING EVENTS with a musical bent on the Monterey Peninsula and outlying areas:

• Jimi Hendrix impersonator Randy Hansen will play Doc Ricketts' Lab Thursday, Feb. 6 along with Strange Days, which is a Doors copy band. Bring your own headbands and tie-died shirts.

The following week Doc's continues its high-profile bookings with Bobby Kimball, formerly of studio rock band Toto, Feb. 13; Roomful of Blues, Feb. 17 (a show not to be missed); Royal Crown Review (dubbed the "Kings of Gangster Bop"), Feb. 18; harmonica ace James Harman fronts the James Harman Band (a must show for diehard blues fans), Feb. 24; Robben Ford returns March 2; Mardi Gras with The Sundogs is set for March 3; rockers Molly Hatchett blow into town March 4 and Johnny "Clyde" Copeland kicks into gear March 16. Slated for April are Debbie Davies, Marcia Ball and John Mayall.

Local bands playing include Lovers & Strangers, Friday, Feb. 7; The Young Presidents, Saturday, Feb. 8; The Lazy Hurricanes, Sunday, Feb. 9; Terry Hanck and the Soulrockers Monday and Tuesday, Feb. 10-11; Lovers & Strangers on Wednesday, Feb. 12; and the Young Presidents once again on Friday and Saturday, Feb. 14-15.

Doc's, by the way, is considering changing its Blue Monday blues shows to Wednesday to see if it can draw a few more people in. Monday just doesn't seem to be a great night for attracting the crowds necessary to keep this thing going. If you have any thoughts on the matter, let me know (624-0162).

Info on all shows can be had by calling 649-4241.

• Jonah and the Whale Watchers continue to play Shanty Malone's every Friday night and occasional Wednesdays at Monterey Brewing Company. And now the band is being booked every Thursday night at The Club of Monterey on sort of an experimental basis to see if there's an audience out there for reggae. The band will also be celebrating reggae legend Bob Marley's birthday, Thursday, Feb. 6 at the Monterey Brewing Company. Of course Marley songs will be at the top of the set list. If you like roots raga-reggae, these are the places to be every Wednesday, Thursday and Friday night. Call 375-3634 for info.

(For dinner reservations and ticket information on events at Shanty Malone's, call 626-0604.)

• Portofino Cafe in PG will feature Santa Cruz environmental folk artist Sev Williams in an 8 p.m. show, Thursday, Feb. 6, followed by comedy folk duo Lou and Peter Berryman (out of Wisconsin, hotbed of comedy folk), at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 7, with more folk slated for the next night with Kernville Folk Festival winner Rob Laurens at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 8. Local folkster Mahesh opens that show. Covers are $5, $7 and $6 respectively.

For a special treat at Portofino Cafe, plan to attend a musical event entitled "Bravo," Monday, Feb. 10, with music from South America featuring Ramon Romero, who performs on the Paraguayan harp, along with flamenco/classical guitarists Scotland Spelias and Los Mayas, Carol Vassar on harp, and the incomparable Macucho Bonilla on percussion. Flautist Kenny Stahl is also expected to drop in the proceedings to lend his skills. Macucho himself has become somewhat of a serendipitous presence in this area, showing up at a variety of musical events to showcase his talents on congas and other percussion instruments, including, amazingly, a suitcase and cardboard box, which he pounds with his hands. He (along with pianist Bob Phillips et al.), more than

Continued on page 38

MANIC COMIC Sam Kinison performs at Doc Ricketts' Lab Friday, Feb. 7 for two shows, 7 & 9.

OUT ON THE TOWN

(Note: This peninsula corrects itself. Boomers and users don't last long. We met with advertisers who keep honesty and enjoyment of what they do as primary values.)

BARRY'S CLUB MONTEREY

Fall in love all over again with this beautiful area and it's recreation advantages. Barry's imaginative professional organization invites you to enjoy dinners out, jazz tours, sunset horseback rides, beauty consultation, tours, golf, on and on. Club membership brings a substantial discount with a significant portion of the fees going to Peninsula Outreach (homeless services). Big fun's just a phone call away. 655-9673.

CARMEL MUSIC CO.

Come meet Dexter Johnson...luthier. That's the time-honored job title worn by makers of stringed instruments. Dexter offers hand-crafted guitars and mandolins along with new and used Martins, Gibsons, Santa Cruz models, Taylors. All band instruments, banjos, music needs. You'll never experience sales pressure at this deeply interesting shop on Dolores near Fifth in downtown Carmel. 624-8078. Workshops and master classes announced through this newspaper.

DOC RICKETTS' LAB

Monterey County's only major showcase featuring famous rock, jazz, blues, and country acts. Wynton Marsalis, Kris Kristofferson, Chris Issak, and John Mayall have performed at Doc's. Weekends ther's never a cover charge when you dance to quality rock bands. An intimate club with Monterey County's only professional sound and light system. Full-service bar and a friendly staff to serve you. Located in Cannery Row at 95 Prescott. Call 649-4241 for more information.

FRANCO'S & MARILYN MONROE

Franco's Restaurant. Home of award-winning hamburgers and fine artichoke dishes: Artichoke enchilada, Marilyn Monroe hamburger with marinated artichoke hearts, fried artichokes, Juan Castro burger (jack cheese, artichoke hearts, salsa). Marilyn was the first Artichoke Queen of Castroville (1947) so the gift shop and decor and annual Marilyn Monroe Lookalike Contest (created by respectful proprietor Ernie Sanchez) honor her. 10639 Merritt St.,Castroville. Closed Monday and Tuesday. Other times, visit Franco's for big fun. 633-2090.

GADSBY'S MUSIC COMPANY

In Salinas for 57 years, Gadsby's proudly offers full-line service from the Pacific Grove store: grand pianos to guitar picks plus organ and guitar lessons. Gadsby's is this area's exclusive dealer for Peavey products (amplifiers, guitars, keyboards) and Yamaha acoustic pianos, including the exciting Disklavier modern player piano. Complete starter packages available, such as guitar, amp, cable, pick. Stop by and say hello to a friendly expert -- Gadsby's manager Bob Gosnell. 165 Fountain Ave. 372-5585.

HELLAM'S TOBACCO SHOP

The Hellam family has been in this same business since 1892. And what a fascinating place. Tobacco products and pipes from all over the world. Rare gift items, joke gifts and tricks, adult party items. Lee Hellam and his staff take plenty of time with customers while consulting on fine tobaccos and, for another example, pipe care and supplies. Stop by and browse...it's a fun-packed stop on anyone's shopping trip. 423 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

SHANTY MALONE'S

Affordable excellence. Live music, dancing, dinners from 5 p.m. 7 days a week. California Continental Light Cuisine: delicious healthy entrees, 13 appetizers. Seafood, steaks, lamb, burgers, vegetarian dishes, free-range chicken, pastas, salads, nightly specials. Wine, beer. Champagne Sunday Brunch with music on the sunny patio - 11 a.m. on. Banquets, meetings, weddings for up to 200. Prize-winning chef. Reservations and information: 626-0604. Live music most nights; recorded entertainment schedule: 648-3644.

THE ROSE AND CROWN

Traditional British pub and restaurant celebrates good food and fun right in downtown Monterey. Hearty menu items include Irish Stew, Cottage Pie, Bangers and Mash (sausages plus mashed potatoes). British beers - 10 draft, two dozen bottled. Weekly dart tourneys, bar games, special events. Monday: British Comedy Night with Monty Python on the telly. Pete and Rosemary Blackwell encourage tall tales around the fireplace and player piano too. Comfy, reasonably priced. 479 Alvarado Street.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson, David Lange...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

TUSCO, INC. (Talent Management)

Tusco's roster features important younger artists. Bassist and composer Ray Drummond, Mimi Fox (guitarist and composer), flutist Kenny Stahl, Scotty Wright (vocalist and composer), The Cortet (honoring post-bop traditions). Full concerts; private gatherings, club dates. Direct inquiries to Tup Lohse. Phone: (415) 930-0665. Fax: (415) 934-0167.

Calendar

Continued from page 30

Monterey Institute Film Series: "Tatie Danielle," Monterey Institute of International Studies, McCone Building, 449 Pierce St., Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

Monterey Chamber meeting: Mix and Mingle at Abalonetti's Restaurant, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 5-7 p.m., $6 members, $10 non-members.

American Institute of Wine & Food dinner: For members and guests only at Melac's Restaurant in Pacific Grove, 6 p.m., $50 per person, mail checks to AIWF, 215 W. Franklin St, Monterey, 93940, attention Dorothy, for reservations. Phone 375-1747.

Hank Ketcham speaks in Carmel: The local cartoonist, author and philanthropist will speak at Friends of Harrison Memorial Library meeting, Church of the Wayfarer Garden Room, Lincoln and Seventh Streets, Carmel, 3 p.m., public invited.

Owling field trips: Each trip limited to six, first come, first served, early morning outings collect owling data for the Monterey Breeding Bird Atlas. Phone 753-2358.

The Producer's Series: Margaret Faulkner and Amy Krupski will perform at a concert, Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, Aguajito Road, Carmel, 3 p.m. $5 adults, $3, under 12. Phone 624-7404/384-2609.

Sephardic music concert: The Camerata Singers of Monterey County will commemorate the 500th anniversary of the expulsion of the Jewish people from Spain, Temple Beth El, Riker and Blanco Streets, Salinas, 3 p.m., $10 adults, $5 students under 18.

Child Passenger Safety Awareness Week: A free drawing for child safety seats obtained from several organizations in Monterey, Monterey Police Department, 351 Madison St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 646-3971.

Doll making class offered: Learn to construct a 10 inch soft doll of natural fibers, The Nutshell, Barnyard, Rancho San Carlos and Hwy 1, Carmel, 10:30 a.m.-5 p.m., $45. Phone 626-8361.

Storyteller and litergist to speak: The Pacific Coast Church will present Rabbi Leah Novick on, "Kabbalah and contemporary Psychology," 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane above Seegar's Kitchens and Baths, Carmel, 1-5 p.m.. Phone 626-8538.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/10

Seaside Homework Center: Community Room of the Seaside Branch of the Monterey County Free Libraries, 3-6 p.m., free, through June 10. Phone 899-2055.

Child Passenger Safety Awareness Week: A free drawing for child safety seats obtained from several organizations in Monterey, Monterey Police Department, 351 Madison St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 646-3971.

Whole Life Center: Kathleen Sullivan will discuss, "Dreams...Another Way of Knowing, Thunderbird Bookshop, Barnyard, Rancho San Carlos and Hwy 1, Carmel, 7 p.m., $5. Phone 624-1803.

Portofino Cafe: Writing workshop with Tad Wojnicki, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 7-9 p.m., small fee. Phone 1-757-1312.

Portofino Cafe: Ramon Romero, Paraguayan harpist will perform at the cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $10. Phone 373-7379.

Continued on page 39

LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010 Camino Real at 8th

Greyhounds may have the best eyesight of any breed of dog.

Ted Goerschner

Award winning impressionist painter

"MENDING NETS (LOGOS)" OIL 12 x 16

You are cordially invited to meet the artist

SATURDAY, FEB. 15TH

4:00 to 7:00 p.m. • Cocktails & Hors d'oeuvres
6th & Mission Gallery location
Show will hang from Feb. 1-21, 1992

Sign up now to win a painting by Mr. Goerschner during a special drawing to be held soon.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

EXCELLENCE IN FINE ART SINCE 1959

TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408)624-8314

CELEBRATE

MARDI GRAS IN CARMEL

with George Rodrigue

Saturday, February 15th

5:00PM to 8:00PM

Join internationally acclaimed Cajun artist, George Rodrigue for an evening of fun, food and art.

Enjoy Cajun appetizers, traditional Mardi Gras party favors, and the cutting of the "King cake," in celebration of Rodrigue's latest work, "Mardi Gras Dog" and "Waiting for Rex."

Carmel's most unique art gallery.

GALERIE BLUE DOG, LTD.

6th Avenue, between Lincoln & Dolores,
Carmel, 626-4444

Book Bag

By John Detro

John Muir's story

AS NOTED here previously, Sierra Club now celebrates the 100th anniversary of its creation by the naturalist and writer John Muir.

It happens that Sierra Club Bookshop on Carmel's main street (Ocean between Dolores and San Carlos) has more than a dozen titles from The John Muir Library. These handsome paperbacks tell the good man's story in his own words and at his own well-lighted pace.

On this desk today: Muir's *Story of My Boyhood and Youth* (Sierra Club Books; 160 pages; $9.95). We get his time in Scotland, life on a Wisconsin farm, early impressions of the natural world, knowledge gained, movement into larger spheres (the university). John had a terribly stern father who made the lad complete assigned tasks at seemingly any personal cost; delight came from such outdoor activities as bird-watching most carefully with pals. The thirst for and deep appreciation of beauty couldn't be stilled—

"The nests, I fear, with the beautiful eggs and young birds, were prized quite as highly as the songs of the glad parents, but no Scotch boy that I know of ever failed to listen with enthusiasm to the songs of the skylarks. Oftentimes on a broad meadow near Dunbar we stood for hours enjoying their marvelous singing and soaring. From the grass where the nest was hidden the male would suddenly rise, as straight as if shot up, to a height of perhaps thirty or forty feet, and, sustaining himself with rapid wing-beats, pour down the most delicious melody, sweet and clear and strong...."

John's obvious talent for *noticing* stayed with him throughout all his days. The big gifts that he passed down were based on it—

"The loud clear call of the handsome bob-whites was one of the pleasantest and most characteristic of our spring sounds, and we soon learned to imitate it so well that a bold cock often accepted our challenge and came flying to fight. The young run as soon as they are hatched and follow their parents until spring, roosting on the ground in a close bunch, heads out ready to scatter and fly. These fine birds were seldom seen when we first arrived in the (North American) wilderness, but when wheat-fields supplied abundance of food they multiplied very fast...."

We're let in on the shaping of a poet and bright soul: "In those early days, long before the great labor-saving machines came to our help, almost everything connected with wheat-raising abounded in trying work...and it often seemed to me that our fierce, over-industrious way of getting the grain from the ground was too closely connected with grave-digging. The staff of life, naturally beautiful, oftentimes suggested the grave-digger's spade. Men and boys, and in those days women and girls, were cut down while cutting the wheat. The fat folks grew lean and the lean leaner...."

When he left home to pursue higher education, the father said: Depend on yourself entirely. Notebooks apocket, Muir took that dictum with him into the wild Sierras.

MEET PEPPER—Book Bag readers are invited to submit favorite photographs which they've taken. This one comes from local lenswoman Pepper Ernstein.

Do ye ken John Muir? If not, visit the Sierra Club Bookshop. They're both strong and valuable friends.

•

HE SPEAKS for the sponsoring National Writers Union. And so excellent poet Don Marsh announces the lineup at next week's poetry reading in Portofino Coffee House of Pacific Grove (Wednesday night 2/12). Sharing their work will be Bonnie Gartshore (PG), Joe Parker (Monterey), Abby Lynn Bogomolny (Santa Cruz). An eight o'clock start time; $3 per at the door.

Same evening, two clinical psychologists will dem-

Continued on page 35

BOOKS, ETC.

CALIFORNIA GOLF; The Complete Guide 1992-93 Edition -

By Ray March with Jack Nicklaus on Pebble Beach. This bestselling guide is the only book you'll ever need to golf the magnificent golf courses of California. Now, in this all-new third edition, you'll find more than 700 courses described -- courses that match any skill level, meet any price requirement, and provide any desired landscape. Includes course descriptions, play policies, facilities, locations, maps and index. 608 pages, $16.95. Available at local bookstores and golf shops or call Foghorn Press at (800) 842-7477. (Order 2 copies and receive free shipping!)

"Finally there's a book with accurate information about our fast growing game of golf to help you find and enjoy our kind of golf."
--Robert Trent Jones, Jr.

"An excellent resource book..."
-- Golf Today

CARMEL BOOK EMPORIUM - This fine bookshop emphasizes high quality and 60 sections (ultimately 100) and a big stone fireplace round which folks may browse contentedly. Management promises computerized ordering that assures "the best possible turnaround time."

Special attention is given to mysteries, creative writing, the lively arts - and of course the tops in contemporary fiction. Videos include such special contexts as Oscar-winning Best Pictures over the past 20 years. And PBS productions. And music tapes and CDs (local players too). Before long, Carmel Book Emporium will add a cafe - perfect meeting spot.

On Lobos Lane in The Crossroads (a few steps from Safeway). Open 10-6 Sunday/Thursday; 10-8 Friday/Saturday. 626-BOOK.

EDUCATIONAL STUFF, INC. - It's true. Literally thousands of learning tools for youngsters from infancy to middle school age.

Developmental toys, all kinds of books, science materials, flash cards, art supplies, puzzles, teaching aids, rewards, and so on.

Ex-teacher Barbara Vantress has had the facinating spot for 11 years. Her commitments inspire the daily workways of all staff members - " each is trained to consult and recommend," says Barbara.

"Now's the perfect time to find the right projects and support materials. Prices are low to moderate - and customers always get personalized service with full product guarantees."

If you'd like one of the bright no-cost Educational Stuff catalogues, call 1-422-5044. Address: 908-1/2 South Main in Salinas. Packed with examples of excellence in research, design, overall purpose.

MONTEREY BAY COFFEEHOUSE BOOKSHOP - Opened by Estelle Cimino in November 1991, this downtown spot (472 Alvarado St.) has an airy and bright atmosphere that seems made for book lovers. "I've had a passion for books ever since I was a child," Estelle comments. Her caring can be seen in the full children's section, Arts, Self-Help, Business, Spirituality — dozens of well-stocked categories. And the audio department delights with best-sellers read by excellent performers. "I really believe people come into a bookstore on a quest," she continues. "It's gratifying to be able to help our customers find the treasures they are seeking." The comfy coffee shop serves light lunches and desserts in addition to a fine array of espresso drinks. For-sale music CD's and cassettes provide a soothing and relaxing background. Computerized ordering. Magazines galore. Ample parking in rear lot. Hours: 10-9 Monday/Thursday; 10-10:30 Friday, Saturday. And noon-6 Sunday. 647-1822.

SIERRA CLUB BOOKSHOP -

It's the 100th anniversary of this visionary conservation group. The Carmel shop offers Sierra Club titles, fine guidebooks, children's books, wondrous nature lore. Also greeting cards and those radiant Sierra Club calendars. Persons interested in planned outings and/or the organization's vital, planet-respecting work will find membership materials...the how and certainly the why. On Ocean between Dolores and San Carlos. 12:30 - 4:30 Monday through Saturday. 624-8032

TOUR MONTEREY COUNTY THIS SEASON - *Monterey County Place Names* by Donald Clark is the perfect gift for anyone interested in beautiful Monterey County. From history buff to back-road traveller to Steinbeck scholar, there's something here for everyone.

A recent review said, "highly readable, highly informative history at its best. . . Anyone with an interest in our area should have this on their bookshelf."

Available at most local bookstores for $21.95. To have a copy shipped anywhere in the US, mail check or money order for $27.50 (paper) or $36.50 (cloth) to: Kestrel Press. P.O. Box "Q", Carmel Valley, CA 93924. (659-2807) Prices include tax and shipping.

Music Corner

By Nathalie Plotkin

A welcome arrival

ENSEMBLE MONTEREY, a new arrival on the local musical scene, gave its debut performance Sunday afternoon in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

Conducted by its founder John Anderson in an all-Mozart program, it is a thoroughly professional organization which showcased the talents of some of the finest wind and brass musicians who perform in the area.

Taking an unusual approach, the purpose of the group is to explore and exploit a body of musical literature almost never heard locally. They are concentrating on compositions which are not quite orchestral, yet are more than "chamber music," employing the resources of winds, brasses, strings, percussion and voice.

The repertoire is projected to include the widest possible variety of works which fit this description and can be from any period from Medieval to the Modern. Nearly every great composer has created ensemble music for winds, employing different numbers and choices of instruments. Written for a variety of reasons, only some of them are conceded to be masterpieces since, in most cases, these composers have produced other works which provided their claim to greatness.

In the case of this program, both aspects of this situation were explored with very interesting results. Mozart's "Serenade No. 10 in 8 Flat Major' K 361," known as the "Gran Partita" calls for 13 instruments and includes along the more usual oboes, clarinets, bassoons and French horns, two basset horns which are now obsolete. They look like a cross between a clarinet and an alto saxaphone and sound like a very muted version of this odd combination.

The music itself is delightful. It is a serenade with an open-air, entertainment character, of lightness and good humor. The fertility and versatility of the scoring as handled by the polished participants made it a joy to listen to and as long in duration as it was, I was sorry when it ended.

Basically one heard the core of an orchestra. With only one double bass present to act as underpinning, one's ears were left free to enjoy the inspired and infinite permutations and combinations of the instrumental usage. The colors and resonances of the tonal couplings and the spice that the basset horns provided, all were to be relished.

In such a group all the players must be of solo quality There is no string mass to hide behind, but the first desk players received a greater share of the spotlight due to the structure of the writing.

Oboist Bennie Cottone, clarinetist Art Austin, basset hornist Revea Orsten and bassoonist Jane Orzel were sparkling virtuosi, playing with the greatest skill and much sensitivity throughout the partita.

The program opened with an 18th century transcription of the highpoints of Mozart's "Don Giovanni" for two oboes, two clarinets, two French horns, two bassoons and double bass. Such arrangements were very popular as dinner or entertainment music, but to a modern listener it lacks the multi-dimensional attributes that one is so familiar with. To me, even an artistically performed Liszt piano transcription is more musically palatable.

As the groups' first public outing, it was a major effort and the playing was understandably cautious and constrained. The overture went well since, in the original, the wind parts are quite prominent.

In the arias, the creativity of Mozart's accompaniment figures was highlighted because the vocal sound was missing. However, bassoonist Orzel came very close to filling the lack with her fine mellow tone and cantabile phrasing both in the tenor and baritone arias.

John Anderson and the ensemble were very warmly applauded not just for the quality of their music making, but also for the imaginative concept and willingness to break new ground that they have come up with. I look forward with interest to their continued endeavors.

Crisis Line volunteers needed

The Community Counseling Center seeks crisis line volunteers. People interested in learning counseling and communication skills and who want a meaningful way to become involved in the community should call Cathy Smith at the center, 590 Pearl St., Monterey, 373-4775.

Book Bag

Continued from page 35

onstrate biofeedback equipment as part of the lecture series at Pilgrim's Way Bookstore in downtown Carmel. Ellen Saxby and George McKechnie also will "explain how they utilize refined instrumentation which allows the brain to look at and adjust its own behavior." Starts at seven; $5 apiece.

•

PARENTS LOOKING for recommended children's reading have a new resource — a list of nearly 200 titles selected by the American Library Association.

This roster was developed for students in a classroom reading program sponsored by World Book Educational Products. It's also free to parents seeking quality children's titles. Call 1-800-621-8202.

The list, organized by reading level from kindergarten through ninth grade, includes fiction and nonfiction titles: poetry, biographies, ghost stories, adventures. Many are Caldecott or Newberry Medal winners.

VANITY

At seventy-five, I smile at me

For being absurdly pleased

When the dentist asked,

"Do you wear contacts?

Your eyes are blue as the sea."

—Ruth M. Parks

The first electric watch was invented in Chicago in 1886.

If you haven't tried Bud's Mini-Burgers..By gosh, you haven't lived!

BUD'S PUB

Hundreds of thousands of dollars, cash.
Hmmm...

How to play our brand new game for free.

Introducing Fantasy 5. The new game from the Lottery. It's your best chance ever to win up to hundreds of thousands of dollars in cash. All at once. And playing is as easy as picking five numbers.

Play Fantasy 5 free. From February 1–14, when you play Super Lotto five times on one ticket, we'll throw in a Fantasy 5 ticket. Free.

A free chance at hundreds of thousands of dollars. Imagine that.

Drawings every
Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

©1992 California Lottery. You must be at least 18 to play.
Prize amounts will vary depending upon sales and numbers of winners.
Offer does not apply to advance sales.

Jazz Tides

By John Detro

Gone, never forgotten

THE BLUES Lounge part of God's heaven probably still was welcoming Willie Dixon today. That major composer, musician and advocate for the roots music died last week (1/30) in Burbank. Heart failure took him. Age 76.

Here at home, the 1992 Monterey Bay Blues Festival may well be dedicated to his memory. Fest board member Lee Durley told me he'd propose the move formally during this week's regular session.

"I think the step would be entirely appropriate," Lee said. "(Board member) Lewis Jackson and I started discussing some gesture right after Willie Dixon passed away. I'll let you know what's decided."

Willie Dixon wrote more than 500 songs. They included blues classics like *Little Red Rooster* and *Backdoor Man* and *You Shook Me* and on and on. "He was the backbone of Chicago rhythm and blues," said Keith Richards from The Rolling Stones. "Without him, the music that helped shape our world would have remained another regional style."

He also played powerful standup bass and was the first Windy City contact sought by many young talents who traveled up from the Delta country. "He gave me advice about the blues," Chuck Berry said. "Being new to the business, I just did as I was told. Willie Dixon was wonderful."

I've been writing about jazz and blues for three decades, and say from personal experience: this gentleman demonstrated the big difference between mere fame and human greatness. It can be told by one word. Generosity.

The year was 1970. Before I taped him (the radio special would be aired later), Willie Dixon made sure that my producer and I had a good breakfast. Then, seated beside a motel swimming pool, he called over band member Walter Horton. He gave us a rich, slow, detailed, hour-long monologue with Shakey Horton's mouth harp playing behind every phrase.

About Paul Butterfield: "This little white kid loved blues guitar. I would sneak him into South Side clubs under my overcoat."

And: "Back then (Chicago '20s), none of us knew a thing about copyright law. I can't count the number of tunes I sold outright for $50 apiece."

RED HOLLOWAY

But he learned. Willie Dixon's royalties made him wealthy. He put much time and money into the Blues Heaven Foundation, non-profit unit which taught young folks about the music and lobbied for the legal rights of its makers.

•

LAST SEPTEMBER, localite Sumiko Inoue and friends staged a jazz benefit for her International Disabled Exchange Adventures (IDEA), which helps physically challenged people take cultural enrichment trips both ways between here and Japan. It was a success. So now her grand IDEA sponsors a no-cover public concert at the Marriott Hotel's Monterey Bay Club on Tuesday evening (2/11) from 7-10 o'clock.

The lineup: group fronted by clarinetist Eiji Kitamura ("the Benny Goodman of Japan"), cornet master Bill Berry, 21-piece Albatross Big Band from Japan's Tochigi Prefecture, Big Sur flugelhorn star Jackie Coon plus drummer and vocalist Dottie Dodgion, banjo pro Eddie Erickson, Buddy Jones on bass. I was asked to MC and hopefully will share those happy chores with jazz writer Bill Minor. (He should be back from a Hawaiian vacation just in time.)

"Eiji played the first concert and really wanted a return date," Sumiko said. "Albatross had a choice where they'd go — maybe Las Vegas, maybe San Francisco — but picked Monterey Bay Club when they learned what IDEA was doing. There will be voluntary donations, and information about the organization."

Big band members were trained on Basie charts. They'll be coached in Los Angeles by Berry, Monterey Jazz Festival music director, shortly before Tuesday night's gig. This will be the aggregation's first United States appearance.

•

THE BLUESY tenorman Red Holloway came up in Chicago. He worked with Dizzy Gillespie, Sonny Stitt, Jay McShann, so many more. On Sunday afternoon (2/9) he'll be the guest star at the jazz series of Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row. Booked by reedman John Cortes for owner Kelly Leonard, these four-hour shows start at two o'clock. It's $3 per at the door.

Red has recorded on the Concord label with such artists as Gene Harris, Ray Brown, Ernestine Anderson. He's also a very funny man whose humor's right off the classic chitlin' circuit. Not to be missed.

• Brazilian guitarist Carlos Barbosa-Lima (another Concord Records heavyweight) plays the Fridays At Eight Series in Hidden Valley Music Seminars (2/7). Tickets cost $12.50 and may be bought when the box office opens at 7:30. First set starts half an hour later.

Carlos studied with Andres Segovia. Segovia said Barbosa-Lima was "gifted by the goddess of music." Pretty good recommendation. The program will be drawn from a varied nine-album output.

• This column has wondered aloud when the fine Latin percussionist Macucho Bonilla would get his own band. Well, Portofino Cafe books a Macucho-led ensemble called Bravo for Monday evening (2/10) at eight o'clock. Just $10 per at the door.

Fine players behind him — guitarist Scotland Spelias, Carol Vassar (harp), Los Mayas (guitar and vocals), flutist Kenny Stahl. Special guest artist: Paraguayan harpist Ramon Romero. See you there?

• Pianist Bobby Phillips announces From The Heart — a "jazz concert and dance just in time for Valentine's Day." Pacific Coast Church will benefit (suggested donation of $10). It starts at 7:30 on Thursday evening (2/13) in Pacific Grove's Robert Down School.

Joining Bobby on the playbill: Randy Masters Latin Jazz Quintet with Kenny Stahl, vocalists Lee Durley and Shelly Cullin, keyboardist Lee Lambert, Bryan McConnell on bass, drummer Jimmy LePine. Potluck dinner at six. "Bring enough to feed several," Bobby

Continued on page 37

CELEBRATING AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC...

AN INVITATION FROM THE MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL

Fest directors have appointed an independent blue-ribbon committee to make sure that Jimmy Lyons experiences an extraordinary final year (1992) before retiring. YOUR ideas are valued. If you have some notions - special touches, greetings for Jimmy - just forward them to columnist John Detro c/o this newspaper. They'll get into the proper hands. Become an active voice as Monterey Jazz Festival plans this meaningful time.

ABINANTE MUSIC

Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha UPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the $1095 retail price to just $995. Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey. 372-5893.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING

No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed - unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking. 655-2124.

DIXIELAND MONTEREY

The distinctive sounds of Dixieland jazz take over downtown Monterey, Friday to Sunday, March 6-8. The 12th annual Dixieland Monterey 1992 features 17 of the world's greatest Dixieland jazz bands in downtown and wharf venues. All-event and individual day badges both available. To reserve your badges or request our brochure, call 443-5260!

(Note: Only certain places were approached. Places that run on caring as well as expertise. Places that don't treat people like treadmill riders.)

FRANCO'S NORMA JEAN CLUB

Next to Franco's Restaurant and bearing the real name of Marilyn Monroe, first Artichoke Queen of Castroville (1947). Features dancing on Saturday night (8 p.m. - 2 a.m.) as well as Saturday Night Drag Shows, according to owner Ernie Sanchez. It's Latin music and Top 40 played by a DJ. Open all holidays for dancing. Closed Monday and Tuesday. Friday 11-2. Sunday 11-9. 633-6129. 633-2090. 10639 Merritt St., Castroville

FRIDAYS AT 8:00

Another great season (popular concert series at Hidden Valley Theater just 11.2 miles east on Carmel Valley Road) runs Oct.4 through Feb.7.\ Jazz, classical, Latin, pop, opera -- the common thread being excellence. It's a non-smoking venue;\ patrons may bring their own wine; other refreshments offered. Tickets available at the box office a half hour before each showtime. Info: 659-3115. (Watch McDonald and Detro music columns for specific programming.)

PIERSON SECURITY SYSTEMS

Commercial and residential security systems. Burglar and fire alarms. Closed circuit TV. Special memo to parents: *Ask us about our simple, low-cost, exclusive electronic system that lets you know your youngsters are home from school at the designated time. (Our child uses the device easily...busy parents deserve such peace of mind.)* Call 373-0450 for free security survey by 20-year professionals.

PORTOFINO CAFE

Live jazz, poetry readings, art exhibits, folk music. Simply the best espresso on this peninsula - along with delicious food and exhilirating company. Barbara Murphy welcomes calls about specific events - 373-7379. Downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY

Living memorial to founder Ruth Fenton. Youth Music runs the three-week Summer Jazz Camp for young musicians - Combos, Big Band, Improvisations, Theory. Vocal section and credit-eligible workshops for teachers, too. The 1991 Camp's all set (6/23-7/13) with some of the nation's finest instructors. Call 375-1992 for full details.

Jazz Tides

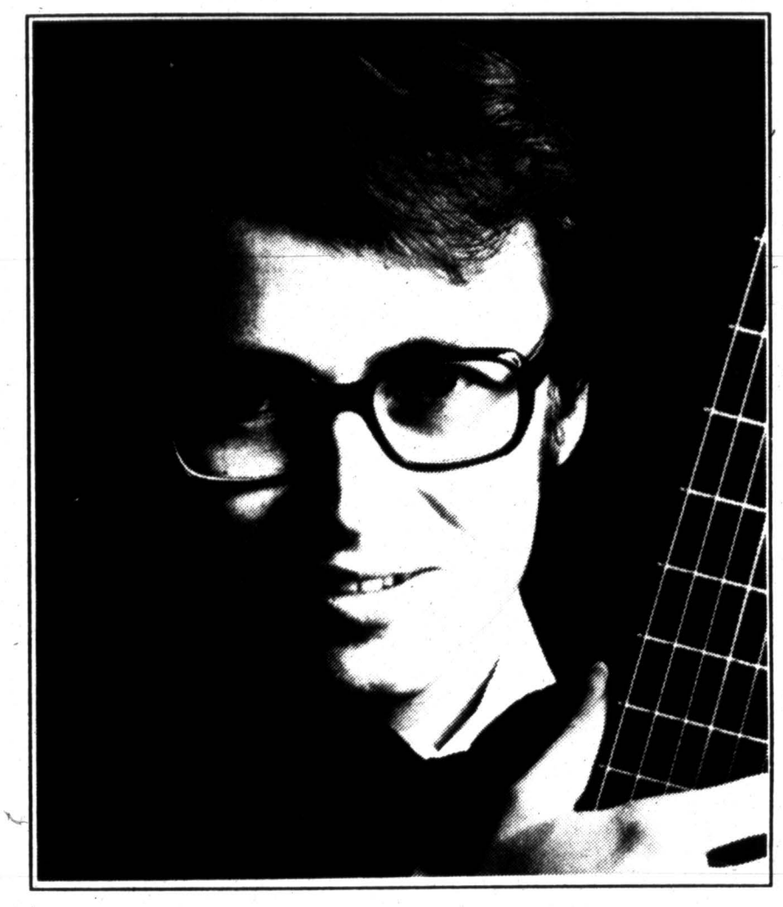
Continued from page 36

suggests.

• The Clock Restaurant near downtown Monterey now offers Sunday Brunch Jazz from noon till three. Keyboardist Dave Clay gains strong support from Don Rosefs on bass.

• The bright folks at Carmel Classic Arts Festivals plan Carnaval Monterey on March 14. If you wish samba lessons before then, call fest reps at 372-0375 for details.

Kuumbwa Jazz Center and Tandy Beale Dancers will collaborate in presenting Carnaval Santa Cruz on April 11 at Santa Cruz Civic Auditorium.



CARLOS BARBOSA-LIMA

PUBLISHERS HAYBERT Houston and Stella Brandt of the statewide *California Jazz Now* monthly magazine were here the other day. They established outlets at Abinante Music and Monterey Bay Coffeehouse Bookshop (downtown Monterey), Carmel Music Co. (downtown Carmel), Portofino (Pacific Grove). The February issue has an excellent cover story on KJAZ Radio founder Pat Henry.

Running in February and March — excerpts from my book about the late jazz vocalist Carol Mildon. Reviewed: Freddie Hubbard, Kenny Kirkland, World Saxophone Quartet, so on.

•

BY QUOTING an unidentified audience member, critic George Warren from the daily newspaper included a most amazing statement in a recent feature story. The piece said one local jazz musician's harmonic adventuring had taken that young man beyond Charles Mingus. George loves brashness, and really cares about the arts. The following comments go forth with affection—

Even if the observation rather miraculously were true, it misses the point. For Mingus and other departed giants, the chops game (technical expertise) was merely square one. The reality ride of Charles, John Coltrane, Lester Young, so many others: get out of the way and let the music's spirit (Universe Breath) play though. Young African American instrumentalists and vocalists speak openly today about this *spiritual path*.

Technique without the soul's commitment must be counted amongst The Saddest Things. Young white kids don't have the ancient traditions—the ancestral linkage— and they can't find them in music schools. Like Butterfield with Willie Dixon, they must *seek* and respectfully *ask*.

I wish for George a trip to Kuumbwa in Santa Cruz on Monday night (2/10). There he'll encounter Mingus Dynasty, band which celebrates the great and goofy man's legacy. Shows at 7:30 and 9:30. It's $14 advance (Ticketmaster) or $16 at the door.

Mingus at full strength was a terror and wonder (one thinks of Oya, the Yoruba goddess of hurricanes and the marketplace). On the stand will be trumpeter Jack Walrath and reedman George Adams (Mingus alumni), along with reedmen Craig Handy and Alex Foster, brilliant pianist John Hicks, bassist Mike Formanek, Victor Lewis on drums.

Mingus among us. Still.

The art of weaving by tying knots probably began in the 1200's by Arabians but it wasn't called macrame until about the 1400's. That's an Arabic or Turkish word meaning fringe.

Theater Workshops for 12-18 year olds

OPEN SPACE THEATER

The skills & fun of acting without scripts

Every Saturday 10 -12 am
15th Feb. - 11th Apr 1992
At Hidden Valley Theater
Carmel Valley Rd.
at Ford Rd.
All 8 sessions
in advance $80
or
$12 each 2 hour session

For information call 626-3463
Director - Lisa Warshaw

r.g. Burgers means real, good Burgers & more:

Sensational Seasoned Fries • Chicken Burgers
Vegetarian Felafel Burgers • Homemade Soups
Hot Dogs & Hot Links • Cold & Hot Sandwiches
Luscious Salads • Children's Portions
After 5:00: Chicken & Pasta Entrees

r.g. Burgers
201 Crossroads Center
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd., Carmel
626-8054
Lunch 11-5 daily; Dinner after 5:00 (closed Monday nights)

Join us for our
FRIDAY NIGHT Epicurean Feast
A Unique
Seafood & Prime Rib Buffet
Served from 5:30p.m.

Sunday Brunch Buffet
Extensive selection of
Delicious Hot & Cold Entrees
and Scrumptious Desserts
Served 10a.m. to 2:30p.m.

PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408)624-3851

TASTEFUL ENCOUNTERS AT SPANISH BAY

SUNDAY
Sunday Brunch
At The Dunes

Enjoy a traditional champagne brunch featuring a spectacular array of breakfast and luncheon dishes while your eyes feast on the majestic Pacific coastline. You will also find tempting hot entrees such as Pacific Swordfish and Filet Mignon, and our reknowned selection of fresh pastries. Complimented with champagne "a discretion." Served 10:30 AM - 2:30 PM at a cost of $27.50 per person.

FRIDAY
The Clambake at Spanish Bay

Our Seafood buffet and authentic New England Clambake has become a popular favorite on Friday evenings. 5:00-9:00 p.m. A seafood lover's paradise, it features Maine lobster, clams, mussels, oysters, prawns, sashimi, among other delectable dishes.

Priced at $22.50 with dessert.

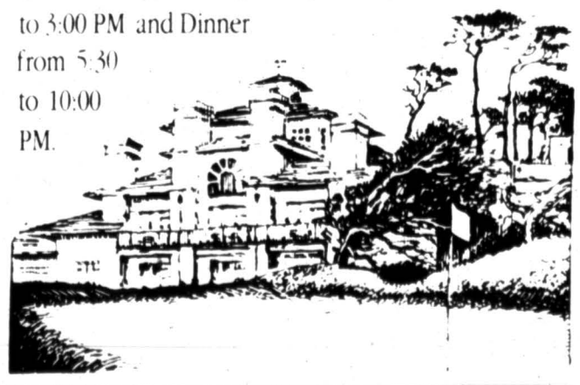
the Dunes

SUN-THURS
Spanish Bay
BAGPIPER DINNER

Alone bagpiper greets the song of the Pacific with traditional Scottish tunes. This duet serenades you as you enjoy a four course meal including soup, salad, your choice of entree, beverage and dessert for only $13.95. Join us Sunday through Wednesday between 5:00 and 6:00 in the evening.

THE DUNES

Offering one of the best dining experiences on the Monterey Peninsula at the beautiful Inn At Spanish Bay. Featuring breakfast from 6:30 to 11:00 AM, Lunch from 11:30 AM to 3:00 PM and Dinner from 5:30 to 10:00 PM.



Prices do not include tax and gratuity, reservations recommended, and complimentary valet parking

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
2700 17-Mile Drive Pebble Beach, CA 93953 647-7500 Ext. 56

Critic at Large

Continued from page 32

held their own in backing New Age veteran Paul Horn a couple of weeks ago. Cover for "Bravo" is $10 at the door. This show is expected to sell out (Portofino isn't huge by any means), so get your tickets early.

Happy Hour Daily 4-7 pm
Free Hors d'oeuvres
BUD'S PUB

For reservation or further information about concerts at Portofino, call 373-7379.

• Upcoming shows at The Catalyst in Santa Cruz include: The Sundogs (on Dollar Night, Feb. 6); the return of The Beat Farmers (Feb. 7); Randy Hansen (Feb. 8); The David Bromberg Big Band (Feb. 10); Cowboy Junkies (sitdown show, Feb. 12); Coarse of the Empire (from Texas), plus Cafe of Regret and Backward Mask (Feb. 13 — Dollar Night); Y&T reunion show (Feb. 14, Valentine's Day, perfect); Pele Juju (Feb. 15); from New Orleans, The Radiators (Feb. 16); Nanci Griffith (Feb. 17); Arlo Guthrie (Feb. 18); firehose (Feb. 19 — all ages show); Buck Naked & the Bare Bottom Boys (Feb. 20 — Dollar Night); Dr. Loco and his Rockin' Jalapeno Band (Feb. 21); Dick Dale and the Deltones (Feb. 22); The Dinosaurs with Papa John Creech (Feb. 28); and Edgar Winter (Feb. 29). Tickets are available at all BASS/TM outlets (including The Wherehouse on Lighthouse Avenue in New Monterey and at The Crossroads). Info for Catalyst shows can be had by calling 423-1336. The Catalyst is located at 1011 Pacific Ave. in downtown Santa Cruz.

• Put this on your calendar for Feb. 29: the 1992 Leap Year Ball featuring Warner Brothers recording artists, The Dynatones' Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Mission Ranch Barn. Tickets are sold only in advance so get them early; no tickets will be sold at the door. Tickets are $29 per couple and are available at Monterey Pasta Co., Concepts Gallery, and The General Store, or by calling 626-3828. Dress up and be prepared to dance.

WANTED: Homes for all of us!

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

1. **SCHNAUZER MIX**, Male, 11 mos. Kennel #54, MC #13198. Very sweet!
2. **DOBERMAN,** Male, 2 yrs. Kennel #10, MC #13397. Handsome boy!
3. **SHEPHARD MIX,** Male, 1 1/2yrs. Good dog.
4. **DOMESTIC LONG HAIR,** Female, 8 mos. Kennel #GR-E, MC #38830. Beautiful girl!
5. **DOMESTIC SHORT HAIR,** Male, 5 1/2 mos. Kennel #GR-E, MC #38834. Housebroken.
6. **DOMESTIC SHORT HAIR,** Female, 9 mos. Kennel #GR-J, MC #39557. Spayed!

The SPCA will hold a training seminar for the HUG-A-PET PROGRAM on February 15th - 9:30 to 12:30 am in the Education Building. Hug-a-Pet volunteers take shelter animals or their own pets to visit residents at convalescent hospitals and retirement homes. Professional caregivers tell us that Hug-a-Pet visits are what residents ask for most. Where other contact fails, cuddling a puppy or a kitten proves to be a successful form of therapy — for both humans and pets.

After a short orientation, we will carpool to Driftwood Convalescent Home in Salinas where trainees can have first-hand experience introducing our shelter pets to residents of the home. **Call D'Anne Albers, Coordinator of Volunteers at 373-2631, ext.223 to RSVP and for more information.**

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Interested in adopting one of these animals or one of the many others? Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter - Open 7 days a week at 11:00 am for adoptions.

PLEASE NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! The shelter is located at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68 (6 miles east of the Monterey Peninsula Airport).

... AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED!

CALL 373-2631 OR 422-4721, EXT.233 OR 234
FOR INFORMATION OR AN APPOINTMENT

We make a donation to SPCA the first time you use our service.

Bonded

PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

M|M
M|M
real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

Expect the best.™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

The Prudential
Towle International Realty
625-3212
200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel
625-3500
Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel

There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.
QUIT
American Heart Association

Give your lawn the spring test.

Before watering your lawn, be sure it needs watering. Step on the grass and if it springs back, it doesn't need watering. If it doesn't, be sure to water during the evening or the early morning.

SAVE
YOUR SHARE
A water conservation message from the **Monterey Peninsula Water Management District**

Calendar

Continued from page 33

Tuesday/11

Seaside Homework Center: Community Room of the Seaside Branch of the Monterey County Free Libraries, 3-6 p.m., free, through June 10. Phone 899-2055.

Weekly Farmer's Market: The Old Monterey Farmer's market provides entertainment, fresh quality produce and prepared foods, Alvarado Street, Monterey, 4:30-7 p.m.

Child Passenger Safety Awareness Week: A free drawing for child safety seats obtained from several organizations in Monterey, Monterey Police Department, 351 Madison St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 646-3971.

Monterey Peninsula Writers Club: Poet and songwriter Josh Jossi is the featured guest speaker, Monterey Public Library community room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 7 p.m., public invited, free. Phone 372-6052.

HIV/AIDS benefit: "Open Your Heart to People with HIV/AIDS," a benefit reading for the Monterey County AIDS Project, Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $3. Phone 624-5725.

Big Buddy orientation: The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula will hold it monthly meeting, Mariposa Hall, 801 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey, 7-9 p.m. Phone 655-9231.

Free video lecture series: Sponsored by the Transcendental Meditation Program Dr. Deepak Chopra, author of, "Quantum Healing and Perfect Health, Carmel, 7 p.m., for directions call 624-7321.

World Affairs Council lecture: Nuclear proliferation threats in the former Soviet Union by Dr. William C. Potter, Irvine Auditorium, McCone Center, 499 Pierce Ave., Monterey, 4 p.m. Phone 646-4676.

Monterey College of Law lecture: The topic is "Employment Law: Hiring Practices and Terminating Procedures," Monterey College of Law, Holiday Inn, 1000 Aguajito Road, Monterey, 7-9 p.m., $10, public invited. Phone 373-3301.

Sunset Center film: *Casablanca*, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 8 p.m., $2.50. Phone 624-3996.

Oriental Art Society lecture: Mrs. Nancy Easterbrook daughter of General Joseph Stilwell of WWII fame, will talk about her recent visit to China, Crossroads Shopping Center meeting room, Rio Road, Carmel, 7:30 p.m., public invited, free. Phone 624-1437.

Wednesday/12

La Mirada tours: A guides tour through the gardens, home and antiques of the La Mirada estate, 720 Via Mirada, just off Fremont inMonterey, Saturday and Wednesday, 1, 2 and 3 p.m., Donation $5. Phone 372-5477.

Weekly bridge: Carmel Bridge Club, singles welcome, master points awarded, fee $3.50, Parish Hall, Ninth/Lincoln Streets., Carmel. Phone 625-4307.

Seaside Homework Center: Community Room of the Seaside Branch of the Monterey County Free Libraries, 3-6 p.m., free, through June 10. Phone 899-2055.

Child Passenger Safety Awareness Week: A free drawing for child safety seats obtained from several organizations in Monterey, Monterey Police Department, 351 Madison St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 646-3971.

Noontime organ concerts: A joint recital with Coral Swain and Suzanne Compton, Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh Streets, Carmel, 12:05 p.m. Phone 624-3550.

Pilgrim's Way Bookstore lecture: Ellen Saxby, RN and George McKechnie Ph.D, will talk on, "Brainwave Training, Doorway to the Unconscious," Dolores between Fifth and Sixth Streets, Carmel, 7 p.m., $5. Phone 624-4955.

Lyceum of Monterey County workshop: "College Admissions: Will you be Prepared," Monterey High School Library, 7-8:30 p.m., $10. Phone 372-6098..

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/13

Child Passenger Safety Awareness Week: A free drawing for child safety seats obtained from several organizations in Monterey, Monterey Police Department, 351 Madison St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 646-3971.

FRENCH CUISINE AMERICAN STYLE

Caddyshack Cafè

Indoor/Outdoor Seating
OPEN 11:00 am - 10:00 pm
Beer & Wine
Homemade Desserts
Reservations Accepted
Visa • MasterCard

OCEAN AVE. BTWN. LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE 625-4331

VILLAGE CORNER

Under New Management

Local's Dinner Specials

$5.50-6.95
Complete dinner

Fresh fish daily, pasta dishes, fried chicken, meatloaf & more.

Served Mon.-Fri. 4 p.m.-closing

Also try our breakfast & lunch specials!

Fri.-Mon. 7 a.m.-9 p.m.
Tues.-Thurs. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m.

Corner of 6th & Dolores, Carmel•by•the•Sea • 624-3588

Books galore... ...and a whole lot more!

Monterey Bay Coffeehouse Bookshop
Independent & Locally Owned

•Books •Magazines
•Music •Newspapers
•Cards •Espresso & Desserts

"We do the impossible everyday!"

Mon.-Th. 10-9
Fri.-Sat. 10-10:30 • Sun. 12-6

472 Alvarado St.
Monterey 647-1822

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

SCANDIA

...A Carmel Tradition for Over a Quarter Century

Scandia's Light Fare Menu, friendly service and romantic dining room reflect a warm ambiance...ideal for both casual and elegant dining. Serving Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner.

Breakfast
CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST
Large muffin, fresh juice & beverage.....3.50
SWEDISH CINNAMON FRENCH TOAST.....3.95
EGGS HELSINKI
With mushrooms, shallots & diced Canadian bacon.....5.50
GARDEN OMELETTE (3 egg).....5.75
And lots more!

Lunch
- **Caesar Salad 4.50**
- **Greek Salad 5.95**
- **Danish Crepe 6.95**
- **Fettucini Alfredo 6.25**
- **Calamari Burger 6.25**
- **Spinach Salad 4.50**
- **Monterey Bay Sole 6.50**
- **Snapper 6.50**
- **Frikedeller 6.50**
- **Papa Burger 5.25**

...And more!

Dinner
Early Bird Dinners
Include soup or salad.....**9.95**
Roast Leg of Lamb • Fettuccini w/Shrimp or Scallops
Chicken Dijonnaise • Chicken Chasseur • Linguini w/Clams
Sole • Snapper • Frikedeller (Meatballs) •Fish of the Day
..And more!

Scandia on Ocean Avenue
Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-5659
BREAKFAST 8-11 • LUNCH 11-4 • DINNER 4-10

Takin' your valentine out for a night on the town?
Start with dinner at Tony Roma's!

Chicken, Burgers & Ribs...Plus the best view in town!
Lunch & Dinner 7 Days
Our entire menu is available for TAKE-OUT...if you've got a romantic Valentine's Day picnic in mind!

TONY ROMA'S
•A PLACE FOR RIBS•

On Monterey Bay's
Fisherman's Wharf No.2
Monterey
655-1401

Public Notices - Public Notices - Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920123

The following persons is doing business as:

American Treasure Chest—871 Alice Street, #17 Monterey, CA 93940.

Randell Scott Hynes, 871 Alice Street, #17 Monterey, Ca. 93940.

Marguerite Marie Vollmer, 871 Alice Street, #17, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a geneal partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 17, 1992.

/s/ Randell Scott Hynes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 1991.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 124)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920071

The following persons is doing business as:

Broadway Restaurant & Bar, 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

Yong S, Wells, 211 Barbee Ct., Fort Ord, Ca. 93942.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/20/91.

/s/ Yong S. Wells

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1992.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920148

The following persons are doing business as:

CAFE STRAVAGANZA, 241 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.

Fuad Nakleh Bahou, 1001 Hellam St., Monterey, CA 93940.

Deborah A Corlew, 1001 Hellam St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a genaral partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on JAN. 22, 1992.

/s/Fuad N. Bahou, Generel Partner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F912145

The following persons is doing business as:

Monterey Cheese Company, Monterey Jack Cheese Company, Coast Rt. 1, Garrapata Ridge, Monterey, CA 93940 (P.O. Box 2341, Carmel, Ca. 93921)

William R. Probasco, Coast Rt. 1, Garrapata Ridge, Monterey, Ca. 93940. (P.O. Box 2341, Carmel 93921.)

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8-29-86.

/s/ William R. Probasco

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1991.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 117)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F912144

The following persons is doing business as:

Mid Coast Investments, San Carlos St. btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Mid-Coast Investments (incorporated in California), San Carlos St. btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1986.

/s/ William R. Probasco, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1991.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920150

The following persons is doing business as:

84 Lumber Company, 954, El Camino Real, Salinas, CA 93907.

84 Associates, Inc., A Pennsylvania corporation, 200 Route 519, Eighty Four, PA. 15384.

Pierce Hardy Real Estate, Inc., A Pennsylvania corporation, 4121 Washington Rd., McMurray, PA 15317.

Margaret A. Hardy, Trustee, 4121 Washington Rd., McMurray, PA 15317.

This Business is conducted by a general partnership.

/s/ 84 Associates, Inc.
Christina A. Toras, Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920058

The following persons is doing business as:

Salinas Business Center Associates, A California Limited Partnership, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Thomas O. Stratton, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Lynn M. Stockman, P.O. Box 4346 (Guadalupe Street near 4th Street), Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 3, 1985.

/s/ Thomas O. Stratton, General Partner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1992.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920057

The following persons is doing business as:

Solar Resources, A California Limited Partnership, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Thomas O. Stratton, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Lynn M. Stockman, P.O. Box 4346 (Guadalupe Street near 4th Street), Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 22, 1984.

/s/ Thomas O. Stratton, General Partner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1992.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920056

The following persons is doing business as:

Post Office Associates, A California Limited Partnership, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Thomas O. Stratton, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Lynn M. Stockman, P.O. Box 4346 (Guadalupe Street near 4th Street), Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on December 30, 1985.

/s/ Thomas O. Stratton, General Partner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1992.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920055

The following persons is doing business as:

East Monterey Associates, A California Limited Partnership, P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Monterey Capitol, Inc. (a Delaware corporation), P.O. Box 7370 (Southwest Corner Camino Real & 12th Streets), Carmel, CA 93921.

Lynn M. Stockman, P.O. Box 4346 (Guadalupe Street near 4th Street), Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 4, 1986.

/s/ Lynn M. Stockman, General Partner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1992.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 122)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION
OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY

Pursuant to Government code Section 56934, notice is hereby given that the Local Agency Formation commission of Monterey county will consider the following:

1. A proposal to amend the Sphere of Influence of the Carmel Area Wastewater District to include 0.189+/- acres. The proposal area is located at 24309 San Pedro Lane, north of San Luis Avenue and west of Highway 1 in Carmel. A Sphere of Influence is a plan for the probable ultimate service area and physical boundaries of a local governmental agency.

Pursuant to Section 15319 of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Guidelines, it has been determined that the Sphere of Influence amendment is exempt from CEQA under the Class 19(a) exemption. Class 19(a) consists of annexations to agencies of existing structures developed to the density allowed by current zoning.

2. A resolution of Application submitted by the Carmel Area Wastewater District proposing annexation of 0.189+/- acres to the Carmel Area Wastewater District. The purpose of the proposal is to eliminate a health hazard by providing sewer connection to replace a failed septic system. The proposal area is located at 24309 San Pedro Lane, north of San Luis Avenue and west of Highway 1 in Carmel.

Pursuant to Section 15319 of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Guidelines, it has been determined that the annexation is exempt from CEQA under the class 19(a) exemption. Class 19(a) consists of annexations to agencies of existing structures developed to the density allowed by current zoning.

The public hearings will he held on Tuesday, February 25, 1992 at 7:00 p.m. in the Board of Supervisors Chambers, Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, California. All persons wishing to make presentation for or against the proposals will be heard. Information on the proposals is on file at the LAFCO Office and may be examined by any interested persons.

Jim Cook, Executive Officer

Local Agency Formation Commission
Monterey County
Dated: February 7, 1992
File #: 91-18

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 1992
(PC208)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF LAWRENCE ROVIELLO

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LAWRENCE ROVIELLO, LAWRENCE J. ROVIELLO, LARRY ROVIELLO.

A PETITION has been filed by NATALIA ROVIELLO in the Superior court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The PETITION requests that NATALIA ROVIELLO be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on February 21, 1992 at 9:30 a.m., located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections of file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. It you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
BARNEY ELDERS, ESQ.
331 Soquel Avenue, Suite 205
Santa Cruz, CA 95062
Filed Jan. 24, 1992
Ernest A Maggini, Monterey County Clerk
Publication Dates Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1992.
(PC202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920095

The following persons is doing business as:

ACC-U-TUNE & BRAKE, 2510 Old Middlefield Way, Mt. View, CA 94043.

ACC-U-TUNE, A California corporation, 2510 Old Middlefield Way, Mt. View, CA 94043.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on OCT. 1975.

/s/Stan Shore, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920143

The following persons is doing business as:

Corning Consumer Products Company, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Suitel-19, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

Corning Vitro Corporation, Houghton Park-CB-3-6, Corning, New Youk 14831.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on JAN. 22, 1992.

/s/M. Ann Gosnell, Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC205)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE

To Whom It May Concern:

PLAZA CAFE, INC. is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:

S/S Ocean Avenue near Mission Street, Carmel,

with On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 1992.
(PC201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920062

The following persons is doing business as:

ARCHIMAGE, 965 Syida Drive, Pacific Grove, California 94950.

Jim Lattz, 965 Syida Drive, Pacific Grove, California 93953.

Robert Paravicini, 3036 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach, California 94953.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/22/1992.

/s/ Robert Paravicini

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC200)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F911411

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name:

Broadway Restaurant & Bar at 720 Broadway Ave., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

Hye Ok Troutner, 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business was conducted by Hye Ok Troutner.

/s/ Hye Ok Troutner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1992.

Publication Dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1992.
(PC 114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920170

The following person is doing business as:

Jekel Vineyard, Jekel Vineyards, 40155 Walnut Avenue Greenfield, CA 93927.

Brown-Forman Corporation (Delaware Domestic), 850 Dixie Highway, Louisville, Kentucky 40210.

This Business is conducted by a corporation.

/s/ John J. Davis III, Assistant Vice President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC207)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920118

The following persons is doing business as:

Magno-Art., 26294 Carmelo, Carmel 93923.

Gerrica M. Connolly, 26294 Carmelo, CA. 93923.

This Business is conducted by an individual.

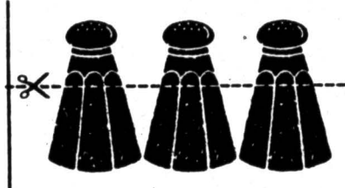
/s/ Gerrica M. Connolly

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1992.
(PC209)

Go against the grain.

Cut down on salt.



American Heart Association.
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

THERE ARE VOLUNTEERS TO HELP MAKE YOUR TAXES LESS TAXING.

Call the IRS and we'll direct you to the volunteers nearest you.

Do yourself a favor. File your taxes now and file accurately. If you need help understanding the recent changes in the tax laws or just need help, there are trained volunteers who can help. Call or visit your local IRS office today. And make your taxes less taxing.

A Public Service of This Publication & Ad Council — Internal Revenue Service

Answer to last weeks Crossword Puzzle

	S	O	O	N	E	R		C	A	P	U	L	E	T		
A	U	S	T	E	R	E		P	L	E	N	A	R	Y		
P	A	R	T	I	N	G	S	T	I	T	C	H	E	R		
A	V	I	S		A	N	E	S		R	O	T	I		C	
M	E	C		G	N	A	R		P	E	R	I		H	O	R
			T	A	I	L	S	S	A	L	K		J	A	R	
	F	R	I	O			E	A	R			S	O	L	O	
A	R	E	O	L	A	S		D	E	B	R	I	S		N	O
S	A	M		S	H	O	W	E	D	R	O	E			A	O
S	N	O	W		T	A	R			I	M	P	S		S	H
A	T	R	I			M	A	S	S	G	A	I	N	S		
D	I	S	N	E	Y		P	A	P	A			A	A	A	
	C	E	N	S	E			H	I	D	I	N	G	R	Y	E
			I	T	A		P	I	N	E	R	O		I	N	W
	H	A	N		R	A	A	B			A	S	S			E
C	O	N	G		N	I	N		S	I	T	E	W	H	A	L
A	N	I	S	E	E	D		M	I	S	E		E	A	R	L
R	O	M	P	E	D		M	A	N	O		L	E	N	A	
A	R	A	I	L		S	A	C	K	B	E	A	T	D	R	I
F	E	T	E	S		O	R	L	E	A	N	S		L	A	C
E	D	E	L			S	I	E	R	R	A	S		E	T	H

	S	P	A	D												
S	H	A	M	E												
P	U	R	N	A												
C	A	N	T	E	R											
H	O	R	N	I	S	T										
I	T	T	O													
N	A	Y														
N	O	G														
A	O	R	T	A												
S	H	O	A	L	S											
O	R	L	E													
S	T	E	M													
A	N	I														
I	N	W	A	R	D	S										
E	L	S	E													
E	L	M														
A	L	Y	A													
R	I	V	E	R	S											
L	A	C	O	N	I	C										
E	T	H	N	I	C											

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

American Autos

CASTROVILLE AUTO WRECKERS in Moss Landing at 516 C Dolan Rd. Call 633-2282. **Also, give us a call for prices on engines, transmissions, radiators, windshields & many other parts. TF

89 OLDSMOBILE CALAISE blue 4 door with a/c, p/s & automatic transmission. $7,000. 625-5334 2/13

Foreign Autos

VW BAJA BUG. Excellent running car. Great transportation & fun. Must sell. $800/obo. Steve, 625-0214 or 655-1955. 2/13

89 JAGUAR XJS, 1 owner. 48,000 miles. Perfect condition. All service records. Wholesale, $23,700. 384-9690 No down with good credit. 2/6

Trucks & Vans

LUMBER RACK for short-bed full size/fleet side pickup, $125. 384-7472 2/27

Arts & Antiques

WANTED: OLD COINS, currency; large size and National bank notes, gold and silver items; Jewelry, scrap, dental, etc. Old Monterey Coins 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. TF

AMAZING INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY one time only. Two Peter Max serigraphs: "Fly With Heart" and "The Grammy." Appraised at $9,500 and $11,000. Offering both for $7,000. Serious call only, 375-3066. TF

DINING ROOM SET. American, 1900-1925, table & 6 chairs with cupboard & buffet pieces. Hand carved with beveled mirrors & marbeled tops. Insurance appraisal $5500, make an offer. 372-8617 2/13

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL
TRADING POST

Single or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St. Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

Business Opportunities

MOTEL AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's Available.

Please call or write for details
Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335
Carmel, CA 93921

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

"We Deliver the American Dream"

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants & Delis
Pizza Franchises
Florists
Antiques
Liquor Stores
Yogurt & Ice Cream
Ocean Ave. Leases
Bakeries
Art Galleries
Limo Business
Shopper's Column
Resale Clothing Shop
Light Manufacturing
Apparel Shops
Convenience Stores
Copy & Printing
1 Hour Photo
Bar & Grill
Publications
Auto Specialties
Candy Store
Used Furniture
5 Lot Development
Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

Arts & Antiques

PRIVATE COLLECTION Persian antiques. Luristan bronzes. ca. 8th C., B.C.; fired clay & glazed pottery of Nishapur, Kashan, Amlash, etc., ca. 12th C., B.C. to ca. 14th C. & also miniatures. Serious collectors only, please. 384-9474 2/20

Appliances

WASHER/DRYER RENTALS. $15 each. Free maintenance. PHC RENTALS, 384-3888. 3/6

WASHER/DRYER RENTALS $15 each per month. Now offering 10% off first month's rent and free delivery to Ft. Ord. $13.50 puts a washer or dryer in your quarters for the 1st month. JLS Rentals, 899-2999. Call by 9:30 a.m. for same day service. TF

RENT WASHER & DRYER $15 each per month. FREE maintenance. FREE delivery. Month-to-month rentals. Call early for same day service. 10% Discount first month's rental. DIFFCO, 384-5374. TF

CASH PAID for your unwanted washer, dryer or fridge in working or repairable condition. Mike's Appliance, 375-6260/424-6453. 2/6

BRAND NEW. STILL IN CARTON! Westinghouse washer, model #LA600, $290.06. Dryer, model #DE600, $228.34. Refrigerator, model #R5227, $688. 415-221-2174 2/27

Business Opportunities

WOLFF TANNING BEDS. New commercial-Home Units from $199.00. Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly payments. Low as $18.00. Call Today, FREE NEW color catalog. 1-800-367-6836 2/6

For Rent

FURN. SHORT TERM ROOMS & APTS. Weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 TF

QUIET CARMEL STUDIO $545 includes utilities. Parking & fireplace. (415)654-5953 TF

GARAGE IN CARMEL. 10th Ave./San Carlos. Auto/storage. $150/mo. 625-2827 2/13

ROOM WITH BATH in quiet non-smoking Carmel home. Seperate entrance. Could be used for office, work space, studio, or residence. $400/mo. 624-8376 2/6

STUDIO ON MISSION near Fourth for 1 person. $495/mo. includes utilities. No dogs. Call 624-8422, if no answer call 1-425-5668. 2/27

FURNISHED 2 BED 2 1/2 BATH den condo. 6+ months from 2/15/92. All amenities. Single garage, pool, tennis. 1st, last & deposit. 624-6199 2/27

LOVELY ROOM, CARMEL. $375. Private entrance. Private 1/2 bath. Call 624-5974 7am or 10pm. 2/13

For Rent Commercial

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY! Sublease retail space in Marina Shopping Center. 1,080 sq. ft. $500 month/negotiable. Patty, 624-0162 Mon.-Fri. from 8am-5pm. TF

PRIME OCEAN AVE. Store for lease. 624-4901 TF

CARMEL PRIME LOCATION PROPERTY for lease. High traffic. Located in established mall on San Carlos Street. Rent negotiable. Call First Capital Properties & ask for Doug, 624-0505. TF

RETAIL OR OFFICE SPACE in Carmel between Dolores & Lincoln. 750 sq. ft. Street level. Across from Bud's Pub. Call 757-2647 or 625-5090. 2/6

PACIFIC GROVE office space. Reasonable. No smoking. 373-3818 2/20

CARMEL GARDEN OFFICES with parking & fireplace. Lincoln between 4th & 5th. Call 625-3338 or 625-5581. 2/20

For Rent Houses

CARMEL POINT-2 bed 1 bath with fireplace, washer/dryer. Cozy cottage. No smoking or pets. $1200/mo. 647-2533 2/6

EXECUTIVE FAMILY RESIDENCE 4 bdrm, 3 1/2 bath, comfortable living room/fireplace, spacious country kitchen, library/wet bar & 2nd fireplace. Patio off dining room. Mirrored ballet room. Hardwood floors. Home office/separate entrance. 3/4 acre/fenced yard. Schools/walking distance. Lease $2900/month. Owner, (408)624-3474. 2/6

GUEST HOUSE FOR RENT. Secure, sunny & private. 8440 Carmel Valley Rd. For info. call 625-5334. 2/13

For Rent Houses

SUNNY FRESH AIR AROMAS

3 for the price of 1-lovely rolling, fenced 5 acres with 3 bdrm 2 bth home. 1 bdrm-1 bath granny, + studio-near Hwy 101. Some owner financing. $449,000

ERA NETWORK
Aromas Tri-County
726-3700
663-0884

For Rent Wanted

PROFESSIOANL WOMAN, local 12 yrs. seeks cottage in Carmel area. Excellent references. Rent or exchange. 626-3170 2/13

DISCERNING FEMALE SEEKS quaint, quiet, retirement cottage in woodsy Carmel. 415-325-7373 2/20

Homes For Sale

DOUBLE WIDE 3 BDRM 2 BATH. Senior Pk. with pool & jacuzzi. Fenced yard. Good condition. 15 minutes to Fort Ord. $64,500. 633-5343 2/6

LOCATION-STYLE! Carmel 4 bdrm 3 1/2 bath. Quiet cul-de-sac off Hatton Rd. Modern living room/2-story floor-to-ceiling window walls & large fireplace. Spacious country kitchen, patio off dining room. Hardwood floors. Home office/separate entrance. 3/4 acre/fenced yard. Purchase this comfortable executive residence at lowest interest rates before it is leased to some lucky family. Realtors welcome. $795,000. Owner, 624-3474. 2/13

Home Exchange

HOUSE TRADE. TAOS, NEW MEXICO Sept. 1, 1992-June 1, 1993. 2 bdrm-2 bath charming adobe house plus large artist studio. 1 miles to center of town & 20 minutes to Ski Valley. Carmel area preferred for exchange. Call Mike or Ann, 624-4790. 2/6

For Sale

DESIGNER FASHIONS
- Original Designs
- Natural Fibers
- All Sizes
- Starting at $10

Call 626-2769 3/5

FLOKATI RUGS
- 100% Virgin Wool
- Imported from Greece
- Ultra -Thick & Luxurious
- Many Sizes
- Starting at $59

Call 626-2769 3/5

SIMPLY BEAUTIFUL
- Free Makeover
- Ultra-Pure Cosmetics
- Color-Coordinated

For Appt., 626-2769

For Rent Houses

PineCone
Property Management

PEBBLE BEACH-Exec. Home & Guest House on 2 acres
$6000-8000-sq. ft. 6bd, 5bt. Jacuzzi tub, lg, din. rm. w/bar, liv. rm. w/firepl., gourmet kitchen, fam. rm: 3 car garage.
$1450-Exec. 3 bd, 3 bath, fam. rm., bar, great location.

CARMEL VALLEY-Home and Studio
$1200-3 bd, 2 bath, VIEWS, VIEWS, VIEWS!
$700 -Carmel Hacienda Studio, furnished, all utilities.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA-Homes and Studio
$1450-3 bd (w/lofts), 2 bt, master ste. w/private. entrance, 2 fireplaces, 1 car
$1200 -3 bd, 2 bath eat in kitchen, walk to town.
$550 -Unfurnished studio, full kit. walk to town.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Help Wanted

BANKING

- **TELLER**
  Experience required for this full-time position. Call RITA MOFFITT, Oak Grove (Monterey), (408) 373-2612.
- **LOAN PROCESSOR**
  Monterey. Requires 2 years experience in residential loan processing, 40 wpm typing and good computer, phone, math, oral and written communication skills. Call TANYA GENOVESE at (408) 648-5620.

Competitive compensation and benefits including health, dental, life insurance and 401(k).

COAST FEDERAL BANK

Equal Opportunity Employer

LAWENFORCEMENT JOBS. $17,542-$86,682/yr. Police, Sheriff, State Patrol, Correctional Officers. Call (1)805-962-8000 Ext. K-22448. 2/6

CRUISE LINES
On board or on land. Entry level. 2 new ships. Travel benefits.
(303)440-7098 Ext. 162 2/6

AIRLINES NOW HIRING! Will train. Flight attendants $12-$20/hr. Reservations $9.00-$20/hr. Mechanic etc. Excellent salaries and benefits. Call 1-504-646-4502 Ext. F3784. 24 hours. 2/6

LAWNMOWING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE
at private residences.
$12.50-$13.50/hr.
1-722-7761

TRANSPORTERS
DRIVERS
No experience necessary. Local-nationwide. Start up $35k.
1-800-992-8005

WE'LL PAY YOU for easy tabulating work from home! Up to $106.00 paid daily. Call 1-900-976-7377 ($1.49Min./18 yrs+) or write: 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 2/27

BOOKKEEPER for monthly billings on own Mac. Part time filing/graphics. Flexible hours. Call David, 373-7101. 2/6

Furniture

SANTA CRUZ ESTATE SALE. Excellent mahogany furniture. Drexel dining room suite $4,000. 5 leather top tables $1400. Antique mirror $450. Twin set $1,000. Colection of cut glass & much much more. 4790 Opal Cliff Dr. Feb. 8 & 9. Ponders Estate Service, 462-0727. 2/6

TEAK LIVING & DINING FURNITURE. Leather sofa & chair. 1-724-8760 2/27

Instruction

ZEN CLASSES: Carmel Valley Youth Center Activity House. Mon. 9-10am., Wed. 1-2pm., Thurs. 9-10am., Fri. 4-5pm. Hyon Jo, 659-2209. TF

MILITARY FINANCIAL NEWSLETTER-planning, saving & tax information for servicemen. For an issue send $2 to MFN, 265 Reseration Rd. H, STE 211 Marina, CA 93933 2/6

START YOUR New Year's Resolution-learn to play the piano. Call 372-5260. 2/6

Kid's Corner

NON PROFIT PRESCHOOL needs Little Tykes or Playschool large play equipment. Will pick up anytime. Call Cheer for Kid's, 646-9001 or 899-2828 & ask for David. TF

Help Wanted

Kid's Corner

EXCELLENT CERTIFIED FAMILY CHILDCARE
in Schoonover Pk. Full time openings. $60 a week. Meals included.
384-3517

WANTED: Baby items such as cribs, strollers, walkers, swings, high chairs, baby furniture, etc. Call 883-0665. TF

CHILDCARE IN MY SEASIDE HOME. Ages 3 years-10 years. Mon.-Fri. from 7am-6pm. License # 270767361. 899-8834 2/6

BABYSITTING. Professional & loving. Home or motel. $6/hr. References. 899-2664 2/20

LOVING, EXPERIENCED, dependable babysitter will love, nurture, & "treat as her own" your darling baby. 394-8092 2/27

HAVING A PARTY?
Call Clarence the Magic Clown!
384-7683

Lost & Found

FOUND: CALICO CAT with pink collar in Highlands. Please call 625-3076 or 625-5509. TF

Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail, Stove wood avail. Call John at 646-4540. TF

NEWLY OPENED! TIME AFTER TIME, ladies resale consignment shop. 1262 Fremont, Seaside. 393-1686 2/6

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John at 646-4540. TF

NEWLY OPENED! TIME AFTER TIME, ladies resale consignment shop. 1262 Fremont, Seaside. 393-1686 2/6

Personals

DESPERATELY LOOKING FOR Barbara R. Tomassi. PLEASE contact daughter, Wendy Tomassi @ STE 182, 2117 Buffalo Rd., Rochester, NY 14624 2/13

DESPERATELY LOOKING FOR Barbara R. Tomassi. PLEASE contact daughter, Wendy Tomassi @ STE 182, 2117 Buffalo Rd., Rochester, NY 14624 2/13

Pets

FOUND: CALICO CAT with pink collar in Highlands. Please call 625-3076 or 625-5509. TF

GERMAN SHEPHARD PUPPY. AKC male. Must sell. $300/offer. 663-4628 2/13

Call 624-0162 to place a classified or display ad today

Real Estate For Sale

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Brown & Wilson Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis"

WASHINGTON BOUND? Beautiful home near Ft. Lewis. 5 bdrm 2 bth. 2 story spacious farm house on 3.35 acres. 3 car garage, barn, fenced pasture & fruit trees. Assumable financing. By owner. (206)446-2418 2/13

LOOKING FOR A STEAL? Mid-Valley 4 bdrm 3 bth. 3200 sq. ft. Views. Over 1 acre. Call Bedros, Coldwell Banker RE, 625-3300 or 625-9563. 2/14

CARMEL. Lincoln, 2 SW 2nd, now $525,000. Elegant, sunny, slate roof, maple floor. 2 bdrm 2 bath. 2 fireplaces & 2 private decks. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-3. 373-7373 2/13

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1)805 962-8000 Ext. Q-22448 for current repo list. 2/27

I BUY REAL ESTATE. Fixer-uppers o.k. Quick closing. 899-7915 2/6

SALTON CITY near Palm Springs, CA. Residential lot for mobile or wood structered home. Paved roads, sewers & water all in. Excellent location. Terms. $2500. (619)346-1728 2/13

SUNNY FRESH AIR AROMAS

Hidden away with country views. 2263' of class-many beautiful extras & garage sized work shops. A steal @ $325,000.
Several good bldg. sites with utilities avail. & some owner financing. $125,000-$379,000

ERA NETWORK
Aromas Tri-County
726-3700
663-0884

For Rent Houses

CARMEL PANORAMIC ocean & mountain views. 3 bed, 2 1/2 bath, $1775! FPL, wet bar, patio deck. 2200 sq. ft. on Outlook Place. Call Dick Beaumont, agent at 624-2005. 2/6

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the southwest corner of San Carlos. St. & 4th Ave., Carmel Suite #6, opposite the fountain.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address: _____

_____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 5:00 pm.

I would like my ad to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	8.50	10.00	11.50	13.00
11	9.35	11.00	12.65	14.30
12	10.20	12.00	13.80	15.60
13	11.05	13.00	14.95	16.90
14	11.90	14.00	16.10	18.20
15	12.75	15.00	17.25	19.50
16	13.60	16.00	18.40	20.80
17	14.45	17.00	19.55	22.10
18	15.30	18.00	20.70	23.40
Each Additional Word	.85	1.00	1.15	1.30

BUSINESS RATES: 85¢ per word per week

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check you ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of the space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear.

Property Management

Competitive Rates — VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT — *Superb Service*

SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

Property Management
Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

PineCone Property Management

- VACATION HOMES
- RESIDENTIAL HOMES
- CONDOMINIUMS

LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM RENTALS

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE

PROFESSIONAL CARE ■ PERSONAL ATTENTION

626-8163

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL
P.O. BOX 221236 ■ CARMEL, CA 93922

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Situations Wanted

BRITISH ESTATE MANAGER/ HANDYMAN/ PAINTER/ CHAUFFEUR: SEEKS POSITION.
Tel. (408)626-3377

CAPABLE BRITISH WOMAN. Broad CNA/teaching experience. Live-in/out or separate rental exchange services: Caretaking, tutoring, travel companion. Non-smoker, warm, articulate, peaceful. enjoys children, elderly, animals, gardening, cooking, driving. Highest local references. 624-7690 2/6

Situations Wanted

RESPONSIBLE FEMALE, MPC student will run errands, laundry & grocery shop. No job too big or too small. Please call 372-2139. 2/20

LIVE-IN NURSES AID/companion or nanny position. Excellent references. 404-892-0801 2/13

PERSONAL ASSISTANT OR COMPANION. Articulate, gracious, educated female with theatrical background. Please call 624-5828. 2/6

WILL HOUSESIT April & May or April or May exclusively. I will give your pet tender loving care. 1-688-6373 2/27

Special Notices

HAIRCUTS, $5.95. Casual Cuts Barber Shop, 3056 Del Monte Blvd STE 202, Marina. 2/21

ATTENTION! Hair done by a Hollywood pro, Thurs. & Fri. at Casual Cuts. Reasonable rates. 384-8364 2/13

Services

CHRIS'S HOUSECLEANING. Reasonable hourly rates. 3 hour minimum. Call 624-1540. 3/5

ON-CALL: Secretarial/clerical, paralegal & light bookkeeping services. Also available on weekends/holidays. Please call 624-4566. 2/13

PERSONAL & SMALL BUSINESS bookkeeping service. Sue, 394-5838. 2/13

Services

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. Call 375-0169. TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS... repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 TF

HANDCARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs for home, business or gifts. 655-0811 TF

Local builder of **STAINED & BEVELED GLASS WINDOWS**: Call us. Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio 2228 N. Fremont St., Monterey. 373-1989

DECKS AND FENCES... repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 TF

A TO Z HANDYMAN & LANDSCAPE SERVICE. Home repairs, irrigation and clean-ups. 624-4606 TF

RELIGION NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH & SERVICE MENS HOME. We care for the soldier. Our primary ministry oriented for soldiers. Pastor Reverend D. Bright, 899-1859. TF

CLEARY, LANDSCAPING-TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. Call 384-8682 & leave message or 384-1757. TF

SMOG INSPECTIONS. REASONABLE. Costanza's Auto Repair, 372-6263 2/27

EDITING & WRITING: Theses, term papers, any copy. Experienced writing instructor. 899-9928 2/6

DETAIL YOUR CAR COMPLETELY with an expert. Call 633-3573. 2/6

Services

MILITARY SPECIAL! Full set of acrylic nails for $28. Fills $18. Guarantee all work. Call Laurie, 899-3700. 1072 Broadway Ave., Seaside. 2/20

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. Call Mike, 625-6832. 2/20

FREE FINANCIAL HELP. Worried about the bad economy or the army's RIF? Receive our financial advice packet to help you with everything from cutting cost to VSI or SSB options. To turn money worries into cash just send $5 (SH/HD/Principal Cost) to: B&B Financial Services P.O. Box 40754, Fayetteville, NC 28309 2/12

FIREWOOD. Pine and oak. Free delivery! Nice & dry. Day, 393-1216 or eve. 899-7943. 2/27

QUALITY GARDENING SERVICE. Local references. $8 hr. Rototilling, $15/hr. 624-0543 2/27

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.
Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron, 626-3739.

DEBT PROBLEMS?
Behind in monthly payments? Get fast HELP NOW! Get out of debt for SURE! Easy to qualify. Bad credit/no credit/no problem.
Call 443-6577 NOW!
Doyle Financial Services, Inc.
(Not a loan company)

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL: Ocean front-spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. (510)935-5950 TF

CARMEL: Furnished vacation rentals available now. Rosemarie, Vintage Property Management, 624-2930. TF

SAN FRANCISCO-Charming cottage. Secluded. Fireplace. Attractively furnished. Complete kitchen. Patio. Parking. $80/night. (415)564-9339 TF

BEAUTIFUL 3 BED 2 BATH with panoramic views. Available May, July, Sept. & Oct. $3500/mo. Sally Conn Agent, 624-1266. 2/20

CARMEL 3 bed 2 bth fully furnished. Fireplace & garage. Convenient location. Immaculate. Available 20 Feb. (510)938-8934 2/20

BEAUTIFUL SALT LAKE CONDO. Fireplace, hot tub. 15 minutes to Snow Bird & Alta. 5 nights, $645. (801)288-0244 2/14

KAPALUA VILLIA. Best views, golf, beaches & tennis on MAUI. 2 bdrm. 1-800-452-MAUI. 2/20

3 BDRM 2 BATH FULLY FURNISHED & equipped home. 4 blocks from downtown Carmel. Avail. now to June 1. Call Sally Conn Agent, 624-1266. 2/20

MAUI-KIHEI. 1 bedroom condo, newly remodeled. View. Pools. Parking level entrance. Brochure, 408-659-5890. 2/27

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...In the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Donna Walden
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

PineCone
Property Management
VACATION RENTAL PEBBLE BEACH CONDO
Ocean Pines Penthouse Condo. Ocean views, well appointed, 2 bd, 2 bt.
Please call:
(408) 626-8163

Wanted

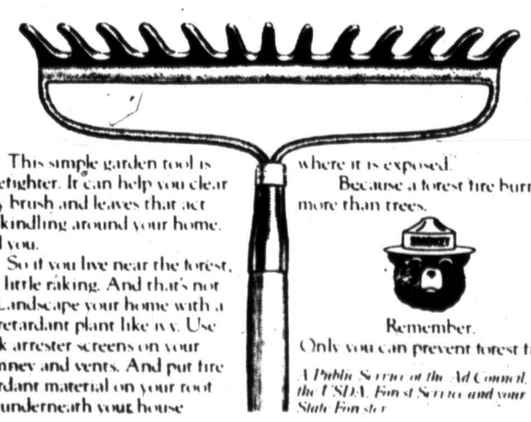
MILITARY CLOTHING, medals, patches, etc. Cash paid. 449-1369 TF

MILITARY CLOTHING. We buy all types of G.I. gear. Clean out your closets and make some extra cash! 377-1362 TF

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE — American Heart Association

HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.



This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.

Remember.
Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the USDA Forest Service and your State Forester.

Service Directory

Place your service ad in this directory for as low as $6.50 per week. Call 624-0162

AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT

UNIQUE, COMPREHENSIVE, SUPPORTIVE ASSISTANCE

with your non-fiction and fiction book projects: includes coaching, planning, co-writing, editing, agenting, marketing, and all-around trouble-shooting. Offered by ex-UC Berkeley literature professor. New York publisher's senior editor and much-published author, Stuart Miller, Ph.D. Information. **408-626-9477. TF**

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-9197 TF**

LAW OFFICES OF JOANNE HAAG

In Monterey. 624-3755. All immigration, probate, business and personal injury. TF

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

TOM'S MONTEREY AUTO REPAIR

A full spectrum of service and experience. . 870 Abrego, Monterey. **372-5854. TF**

BOOKKEEPING

BOOKKEEPING SERVICES BUSINESS & PERSONAL

Accounts payable—accounts receivable—billing and more. Manual or computer entries. Can come to your location if convenient for you. Integrity references avialable. Call Regine Julien. 625-0888.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. **761-1766**. Free estimates, excellent references. **TF**

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, Remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811. **TF**

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at **659-3036 TF**

GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Decks, fences, kitchens, baths, bedroom additions, remodels, residential, commercial. Competitive and fair, bonded. Lic. No. 612226 Eric. **375.3785. TF**

REPAIR, RENOVATED, ADD:

Granny unit, kitchen, bath, floor, door, deck, fence, dry-rot, termite/water damage. Reliable and fast. Timothy. **624-4750. TF**

FINE CARPENTRY

Cabinets, shelves, doors, windows, railings, decks etc. with that special touch. 20 yrs. experience, excellent craftsmanship, reliable. John. **659-3485. TF**

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call **625-2882 TF**

ELDERLY CARE

VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES

Private rooms, meals, personal care in a lovely home environment. Ambulatory and non-ambulatory. 24 hours staff. R.N. supervised. **373-1937.**

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. **624-7175 or 624-3438. TF**

FLOOR & WINDOW COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339 TF**

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured Experience with references. Call **384-7963. TF**

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen **373-2373 TF**

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. **Call Ron 626-3739. TF**

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. **394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.** TF

HOME REPAIRS

MASTER CRAFTSMAN

Electric wiring and plumbing is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. **375-2980 TF**

SMALL PROJECTS ONLY

Remodeling, cabinets, general repairs. Plans, permits obtained. 17 years on the Peninsula. Barry Elkins. **659-4464. TF**

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882. TF**

HOUSECLEANING SERVICE

Do you love coming home to a clean house? Excellent references, please call. **384-4644. TF**

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING AND JANITORIAL SERVICES

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-3952.

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341 TF**

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679 TF**

QUALITY PAINTING

Window or wall restoration, specialty finishes, repainting the home inside and out. 20 years on Peninsula with perfect preparation. Calif. Lic. #436767. Call **Will at 625-3307. TF**

HOUSEPAINTING

PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No. 476690. Fully insured. **624-8218 TF**

MID-STATE PAINTING

Providing finest residential, industrial & commercial painting since 1968. Thorough preparation. Quality materials & work provided. Winter rates. Local references. Lic. #318049. Phone **626-4020**. Look for display ad. **TF**

HOUSEPAINTING

PAINTING & WALLPAPERING

Retired painter is taking a few small jobs. 35 years experience. Very neat, very clean, very professional. Call Frank **624-1197**. 12.5

JOSEPH KATZ PAINTING CO.

15 good local years. Residential/commercial, interior/exterior. Custom finishes. License #530969. References. Free estimate & advice. **625-9398. TF**

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life annuities and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. **624-6466. TF**

JANITORIAL SERVICES

ALL BRIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

Servicing: Floor polishing—Linoleum hardwood, marble sealing, window washing, office cleaning, construction cleaning, move outs. FREE EST. GREG **372-4522 TF**

MASSAGE

PENINSULA MOBILE MASSAGE

On site massage by certified therapist. **647-1759 & 648-3480. TF**

THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE

Appointments to suit your busy schedule. Call Marty, (C.M.P.) **375-6264**. 1/30

MOVING & HAULING

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 yeas experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor. **373-0439. TF**

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013 TF**

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Lift gate. **899-0264. TF**

PAVING

VALLEY LANDSCAPING & PAVING

Custom driveways, patios and walkways. Asphalt, brick interlocking cobblestone, & D.G. Baserock. Ca. Lic.#631596.. Phone 659-4794 TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 624-3643. Del Monte Center, Monterey **375-7847. TF**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....ETC.

"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel—**625-2800**; 316 Mid Valley Center, C.V.—**625-5574**; Forest Hill Ctr. (Forest & Prescott), P.G. **372-4849. TF**

PET SITTING

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118 TF**

PAM'S PET CARE

I will visit your home daily to pamper your pets while you're away - large or small. **624-6977 TF**

PHOTOGRAPHY

PICTURE YOURSELF AT HOME

Family and childrens portraits made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. Personal service at affordable prices. James B. Toy, Photographer. **373-0137 TF**

PLUMBING

BUDGET PLUMBING SERVICE

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets, water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. Sr. citizen discount. Cal Lic. No. 517008. **899-5110. TF**

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **899-2225 TF**

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH —BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. **624-1276 TF**

LIMOUSINE SERVICE

STRETCH LIMO SERVICE

Make your holiday brighter. $300 per day. White stretch with bar. Reservations. Please leave message. 415-469-6716.

TRAVEL

CLUB CRUISE

SPECIALIZING IN HI-LINE LUXURY CRUISES! HUGE SAVINGS! FREE SPECIAL UPDATES & FREE BROCHURES! CALL NOW 1-800-858-club. **TF**

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. **626-1162. TF**

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. **624-0187. TF**

WINDOW CLEANING

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Free estimates. Our uniformed staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Regular maintanence. programs our specialty. **624-6507. TF**

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712 TF**

TO PLACE YOUR AD IN THE SERVICE DIRECTORY CALL 624-0162 TODAY!

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

Dolores & 3rd $895,000
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 1-3 Mid Coast
248099 Santa Fe $345,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4:30 Ocean Ave. Realty
26291 Mesa Pl. $514,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty
2633 Walker St. $450,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
24832 Lobos $525,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
26448 Carmelo $595,000
Sun. 1:30-3:30 Fox & Carskadon
4000 Rio Rd. #83 $269,000
Sat. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
26134 Mesa $479,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
3 SW Santa Fe & 3rd $1,475,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
San Antonio @ 4th $2,495,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
Scenic @ Valley View & 17th $2,290,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
Dolores 3 NE 10th Ave. $794,000
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
2423 San Antonio $795,000
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
Casanova 3 SE 13th Ave. $1,050,000
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
Camino Real 2 NW Ocean Ave. $789,500
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group
25970 Junipero $799,000
Sat. 11:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
3840 Rio Rd. $315,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25455 Shafter Wy. $1,500,.000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte RE
10th 2 SE of San Carlos $595,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte Re
San Carlos & 10th $645,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte RE
6th & Carpenter $378,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
Santa Fe 2 SW Ocean $554,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25655 Ryan Pl. $435,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
Mission 7 SW of 13th $659,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
24450 San Luis $769,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte RE
24723 Guadalupe $455,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25301 Outlook $495,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
3424-7th Ave. $975,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3625 Eastfield Rd. $799,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte RE
Santa Fe 3 NW of 8th $619,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3017 Lasuen $425,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25495 Shafter Wy. $725,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
San Antonio 4 SW Ocean $1,995,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
26341 Rio Ave. $850,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
Santa Rita 3 NE of 2nd $395,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
San Carlos/10th $645,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
Carmelo & 13th $1,900,000
Sun. 2-5 Del Monte RE
Ladera $1,375,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
25300 Randall Wy. $995,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3424-7th Ave. $975,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
24520 Outlook Dr. #5 $379,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
24205 San Pedro $399,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
24501 Via Mar Monte $255,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE

CARMEL

Lopez 10 NW of 4th $695,000
Sun. 1-2:30 Del Monte RE
Monte Verde 2 NW S. Lucia $795,000
Sun. 2:45-4:30 Del Monte RE
Crespi, 8 SE Mt. View $937,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
SE Corner 12th/Camino Real $850,000
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 2-4:30 Coldwell Banker
3850 Rio Rd. #66 $330,000
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Forest 2 SW Ocean $755,000
Sun. 1-3 Coldwell Banker
NW Corner Camino Real/Santa Lucia $775,000
Sat. 2-5 & Sun. 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
Torres 2 SE of Third $325,000
Sat. 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
3406 Third Ave. $575,000
Sat. 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
3rd Ave. 2 NW Junipero $298,500
Sat. 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
2696 Santa Lucia $499,000
Sun. 2-5 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate

CARMEL VALLEY

10106 Oakwood Pl.
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty
210 Via Los Tulares $549,500
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
25440 Via Cicindela $385,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
15 Via Milpitas $519,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
9584 Redwood Ct. $445,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
9940 Eddy Rd. $399,500
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
9 San Clemente $1,975,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
124 White Oaks $379,650
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25738 Tierra Grande $439,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
7 Merrill Wy. $330,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
950 C.V.Rd. $469,900
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
7059 Valley Garden $525,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
13229 Middle Cyn. $489,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
8063 Lake Pl. $750,000
Sat. & Sun. 11-3 Coldwell Banker
7071 Valley Greens Circle $659,000
Sat. 12-3 & Sun. 3-5 Coldwell Banker
9500 Center St. #35 $178,000
Sat. 1:30-4 & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Coldwell Banker
25545 Hacienda Pl. $745,000
Sun. 1:30-4 Cornish & Carey
#10 Laguna Robles $215,000
Sun. 1-3 Cornish & Carey

PACIFIC GROVE

511 Monterey $324,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
1619 Sunset $895,000
Sat. 11-1 & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1107 Heather Ln. $245,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
1007 Balboa $485,000
Sat. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
1135 Shell $639,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
1006 Shell $510,000
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
112-16th St. $429,000
Sat. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
1136 Patterson Ln. $399,000
Sun. 12-3 Coldwell Banker
508-18th St. $249,000
Sat. 12-3 Coldwell Banker
816 Gate St. $399,000
Sun. 1:30-3:30 Coldwell Banker

PEBBLE BEACH

1000 Wranglers Trail $525,000
Sat. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
2961 Birdrock Rd. $615,000
Sun. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
18 Spanish Bay $1,995,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 10-12 Fox & Carskadon
1116 Circle Rd. $389,500
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3162 Midwood $2,150,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3057 Whalers Wy. $750,000
Sat. 12-3 & Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
1270 Libson Ln. $1,250,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte RE
2872 Lasaven Rd. $425,000
Sun. 3-5 Del Monte RE
4060 El. Bosque $495,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
5 Shepherd's Knoll $359,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3045 Stevenson $995,000
Sun. 11-1 Del Monte RE
971 Customs Rd. $575,000
Sun. 11-1:30 Del Monte RE
1079 Spyglass Woods $485,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1103 Sawmill Gulch $550,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
2985 Bird Rock $575,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE

MONTEREY

745 Airport Rd. $205,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
720 Terry St. $449,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
130 Monterey Dunes $495,000
Sat. 3-5 Del Monte RE
#10 Windsor Rise $498,000
Sun. 12-3 Del Monte RE
6 Victoria Vale $429,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
585 Hawthorne #102 $199,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-3 Coldwell Banker
30 Monte Vista #3107 $128,500
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
125 Spray $298,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
442 Watson $299,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
250 Mar Vista Dr. $239,500
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

DEL REY OAKS

801 Avalon Rd. $247,000
Sun. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon

SEASIDE

1088 Highlander $219,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
655 Sonoma Ave. $187,900
Sat. 1:30-4 Cornish & Carey
705 Sonoma $167,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

BAYRIDGE

25765 Paseo Estribo $950,000
Sat. 3-5 & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE

MTRY/SALINAS HWY

11142 Saddle Rd. $895,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
25611 Whip Rd. $865,000
Sun. 1-3 Coldwell banker
26265 Paseo Del Sur $1,695,000
Sun. 2-5 Coldwell Banker
10621 Hidden Mesa $375,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE

SOUTH OF OCEAN
Charming 3BD, 3BA home three blocks from the ocean and beach. Large, beautifully landscaped corner lot. $775,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE
Sallie Conn, Broker
Established in 1961
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

HOMES • LAND • RANCHES
HORSE PROPERTIES
in Carmel Valley

4.3 acres, includes 3.3 site with 2 houses and studio. Also, 1 ac. building site. Level with ancient trees. Offered at $695,000.

Cozy home on 1/3 fenced view acre, in desirable area, 2 BD, 2 BA, din. rm., liv. rm., mstr. bed. Well priced at $275,000.

C-1 lot in Village; own your own business on your own land. Priced at $130,000 w/terms.

10 ac., Sky Ranch Estates; create your own magic on this fabulous view parcel. Priced at $235,000.

COLTON REALTY • Call 659-5535
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924

TORRES, 2NW OF 11TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

JUST A SHORT STROLL TO CARMEL VILLAGE
3 bedroom, 2-1/2-bath house in bright and sunny area of Carmel. Walking distance to the beach.

Treat yourself to this unique lifestyle by taking advantage of this buyer's market with low, low interest rates.

Shown by appt. only—Do not disturb occupant.
Broker Participation Invited

$549,500—BY OWNER
Days 372-4828 • Eves. 375-8185

Modern Hacienda built to standards of yesterday's quality with today's amenities—

New Carmel Valley 3850 sq. ft. 3BR 2-1/2 bath designer home. Featuring limestone floors throughout—Slate decks & arcades—cobblestone walks to driveway—25' milled beam ceilings— wonderful vistas of Garland Park—Close to golf, tennis & horseback riding—includes permit for swimming pool. **$1,150,000.**

Call Salvatore Rombi
For an appointment call
649-1555
or visit the Open House
Sunday 1-4 p.m.
14 W. Middle Canyon Way—
Carmel Valley

BURCHELL REALTY
Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

OPEN SUN. 1-4

$438,000 **10 BLACKTAIL LANE**
Excellent family or executive home in desirable Deer flats. 4BD, 3BA in immaculate condition.

$315,000 **3850 RIO RD. #68**
ARROYO CARMEL CONDO • Delightfully remodeled, 3 BR, 2.5 Bath. Walk to shopping. Very motivated seller.

Now $695,000 **2650 14TH AVE.**
CARMEL • La Cachette (My Hideaway). Perfect retirement home all on one level. Stylish remodeled home with sunny quiet south of Ocean location. Short walk to Carmel beach.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn.

LAMAR BOCK REALTORS

SUNDAY 1-4

SW Corner Lobos and Second Ave., Carmel

Just frehsly remodeled in Carmel's sunbelt area! Spacious and bright sun catcher home with huge living room, fabulous new kitchen with Corian countertops, two bedrooms, incredibly bright and sunny with skylights, open beams, and hardwood floors throughout! Don't miss this one!

$387,500

(408) 624-6923

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

625-1343

NEW ON THE MARKET...

Great Oakhill home is in top condition. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. One bedroom has a separate entrance: great for teenager or in-laws. Views of the hills. Swimming and tennis available. Good schools.

Asking $289000.

SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

HEART DISEASE.

We're Making a Difference.

American Heart Association

C&C

CORNISH & CAREY

THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

MONTEREY PENINSULA OFFERINGS

$197,500... Walk to golf course/beach. Ocean view from MBR. 2BR/2BA.

$215,000... Bay views by day, city lights by night from most rooms. 3BR/2.5BA.

$279,900... Ocean views from every room. Designer condo! 2BR/2BA.

$298,000... Garden w/fruit trees. 1 blk. to golf, 3 blks. to beach. 2BR/1BA.

$390,000... Farm house & guest house w/panoramic views on 20 acres. 2BR/2BA.

$395,000... Victorian 4-plex on corner. Some ocean views. 1BR/1BA units.

$439,000... Golf course, mountain & lake views from 8th Fairway. 2BR/3BA.

$745,000... Wine cellar, 2 fireplaces, ocean views, guest house. 3BR/3BA.

$1,625,000... English Tudor on the 16th Green. 20ft. ceilings, 4 fireplaces. 4BR/4BA.

$1,500,000... Stunning ocean views, swimming pool, guest quarters. 2BR/2BA.

$3,500,000...180° water views, atrium, 2 fireplaces, Renowned architect. 3BR/3BA.

Stay tuned for next weeks list!!

Cornish & Carey is Northern California's largest independently owned real estate firm. Established in 1935.

CARMEL • 625-6225
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

ADORABLE CARMEL COTTAGE

An M.J. Murphy cottage. Built in 1937. A romantic hideaway with fabulous ocean views. Nestled amongst the oaks not far from town. Reading loft, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $399,000.

HIGH MEADOW $239,000

Conveniently located just minutes from downtown Carmel. A cheerful 2-bedroom unit. Fireplace. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts.

NEAR TOWN & BEACH

South of Ocean. A charming Carmel home with the convenience of the new. Spacious master suite with peek of the ocean. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. $639,000.

BEAUTIFUL NEW HOME

Exceptional quality materials & finest craftsmanship. Features cheerful gourmet kitchen with breakfast room, family room, spacious master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 baths. 2-Car garage. Just 2 level blocks to town. $699,000.

CARMEL CLASSIC

Great south of Ocean location. Near town & beach. An older charmer with ocean views. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths. $725,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

Features "The Great Room" with lovely ocean views & treetop vistas. Expansive tile deck. A spacious 3-bedroom, 2 1/2-bath home. Plus Guest House. 2-Car garage. $795,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Near town & beach. A beautiful, near-new home capturing the essence of Carmel. Family/dining room. 3 Bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths. Plus den/office. $825,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

Light & airy. Solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted. Private deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. $495,000.

CARMEL POINT

Beautiful view of the ocean, just 1 short block away. 2 Bedrooms, den, 2 1/2 baths. 2-Car garage. $925,000.

CARMEL POINT MEDITERRANEAN

A classic Monterey Colonial. Built in 1922. Offering beautiful views of Carmel Bay just steps away. On 2 full lots. 3 Bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths. Plus guest house. $1,295,000.

2 P.G. HOMES $299,000

Two homes on 1 large lot. Both with rustic charm & privacy. Great forested location.

THE ESSENCE OF C.V.

A spacious well-designed 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. Featuring mountain, valley & river views. $325,000.

UNIQUE BUILDING SITE

Beautiful ocean views. A 7.35 acre forested estate setting. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. All utilities under goround. Water permit & plans included. $450,000.

CARMEL COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

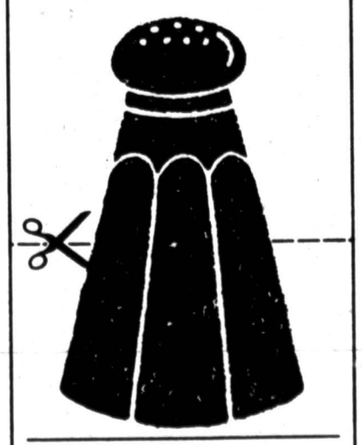
Downtown Carmel. South of Ocean Avenue. On 3.75 lots. 12 Studio Apts. Plus office with parking. $1,700,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

Go against the grain. Cut down on salt.

Adding salt to your food could subtract years from your life. Because in some people salt contributes to high blood pressure, a condition that increases your risk of heart disease.

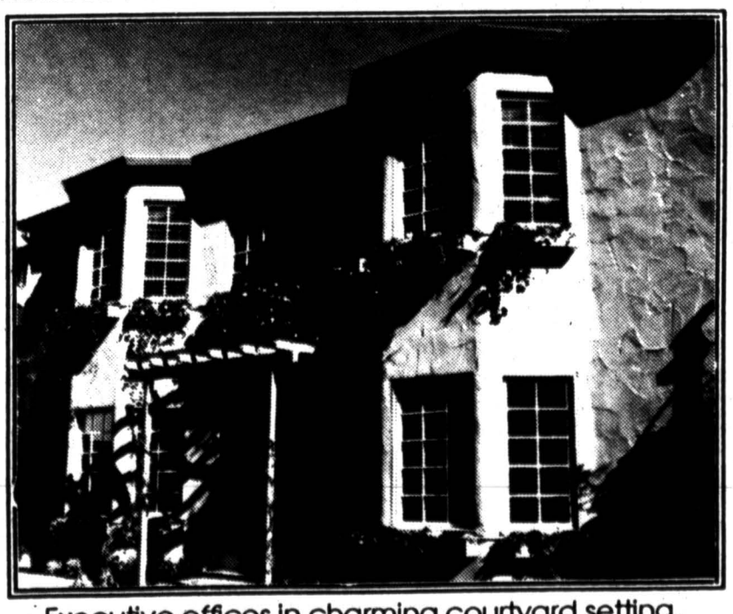


American Heart Association

LEASE OR SALE

Carmel Professional Courtyard

LINCOLN BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH, CARMEL
(ACROSS FROM CHRISTIAN SCIENCE READING ROOM)



Executive offices in charming courtyard setting.
Newly renovated with elegant new carpeting and fixtures.

OWNER 625-3338 • AGENT 625-5581

PineCone
Property Management

NEEDED

Executive 3 and 4 bedroom homes in Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley.

$1500 to $2000 range

626-8163

PEBBLE BEACH BEST BUY

Soft soothing lines of French Provincial adorn this 4 Bedroom, 2-1/2 bath, 3,000 sq. ft. home. Features include massive country kitchen with sub-zero and heavy duty gas range. Formal living and dining rooms, Family room, Master with walk-in closet. Short walk to Ocean. Seller has reduced offering price to $672,500 making it the best buy for size and location in the Forest Today.

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

NEW ON THE MARKET
CONDOMINIUMS AT QUAIL LODGE EXCLUSIVE OFFERINGS

Experience resort living at its finest in either of two condominium complexes at Quail Lodge Golf Club. A small, one level townhome is offered at $375,000. If you require more space, a unique floorplan with 1700 square feet is available at $525,000. Contact Quail Lodge Realty for more information on these exceptional and rarely available condominiums.

FUN IN THE SUN

Golf—Tennis—Swimming, all available outside your door at Carmel Valley Ranch. This townhome is located adjacent to the 15th tee and enjoys views of the golf course and beyond. The open, detached floor plan makes this unit an entertainment haven. $549,500.

To view these or other prime listings, call our office
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION RENTALS
(408) 624-1581 Ext. 296
8000 Valley Greens Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

OPEN HOUSE
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 1-4
3rd & Dolores
New 4 BR-4 1/2 BA.
3 Car garage.

CARMEL
LARGE LOT, 11th & Mission
TRAIL PARK. Water permits for 3,000 sq. ft. home. $475,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
VIEW LOT. Water & permits for 3 BR, 2-1/2 Baths. Build now. $360,000.

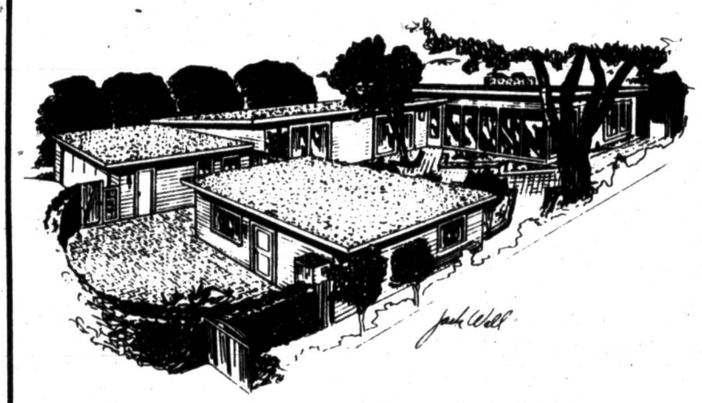
55 ACRES with water. $600,000.
84 ACRES with water. $325,000.
74 ACRES with water. $375,000.
157 ACRES Views to Santa Cruz. $864,000.

BIG SUR
HOME ON 35 ACRES 10 miles south of Carmel. $1,150,000.

HOME ON 15 ACRES with views. Room to grow. $750,000.

MID COAST INVESTMENTS
MCI **626-0145 OR 624-3675**

Carmel's Best Values



WONDERFUL NEW PRICE
for this Carmel hideaway. Two bedroom & baths, fireplace, sunny brick patio & separate guesthouse. Walk to beach or village from this very private south of Ocean home. Reduced $499,000.

START BUILDING NOW
on this 40x100 ft. lot in the heart of Carmel. Beautiful views. All permits/plans included for a 2-story, 3 bed, 2 bath home. Across from Lobos Park. $325,000.

FRENCH COUNTRY CASTLE
Six acres of beautiful meadows with outstanding views of Mt. Toros and surrounding hills. A wonderland for your prized houses & animal friends. Secluded & private 3 bed, 2 1/2 bath. Great country kitchen & cozy den with fireplace. Unbelievable price: $429,500.

NO BETTER VALUE
can be found than this 3 bed, 3 bath Carmel home with extensive ocean & Pt. Lobos views. Wonderful walk-to-town location. Hurry! Just reduced $430,000.

SAVOR THE VIEWS!
Gorgeous views of Pebble Beach golf course & the bay, peak of Pt. Lobls from kitchen & simply spectacular sunsets. Well-maintained with minimal upkeep. 3 bed, 2 bath—Close to beach & village. $668,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

CHARM WITH ECONOMY

A GREAT BUY in a single-story home! This one is located in the deep Carmel Valley, where the sun shines. It's a home that is bright and cheerful with lovely views of the valley from almost every room. You'll find a warm and comfortable living room with fireplace, a family room, dining room leading to an open kitchen, two bedrooms and two baths. Lots of skylights. Sun-flooded patio. Now $285,000.

FIRST TIME BUYERS

A two-bedroom cottage located in a planned unit development near Asilomar, perfect for honeymooners or the young family. It has everything you need—comfortable living room, two pleasant bedrooms, nice kitchen, and bath. New roof, new water heater. $219,000.

CAREFREE CONDO

IN A QUIET cul-de-sac in Del Mesa Carmel, a well-tended "A" unit with a southern exposure to capture the daylong sun. Two bedrooms, two baths, pleasant living room, up-to-date kitchen, plus deck overlooking the pine forest. Probate sale. Motivated seller! **REDUCED** to $249,500.

SNUG AS A BUG

LOCATION COUNTS...a two-bedroom home in one of Monterey's best neighborhoods, nicely sited on a big lot, and with a trim lawn in front and a big patio and garden in back. Inside, you'll find a living room with a handsome white brick fireplace, a kitchen with a sunny dining area on one side, and a convenient indoor laundry on the other, plus a bath with gleaming new tile. This home is within walking distance of schools, and it's convenient to shops. $268,000.

JUST LISTED IN CARMEL

Behind an ivy-covered fence stands this cozy cottage with two bedrooms and two baths. The living room has a fireplace, and in the rear is a sunny deck. You'll like the vaulted beam ceiling in the master bedroom, too. Bricked courtyard. A real Carmel charmer! Call for a preview. $339,000.

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY™

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED CONDO!

Just minutes from downtown & with easy access to all Peninsula points. This is a quiet, 2-bedroom, 2-bath end unit overlooking the east canyon. Listed under market value. $255,000.

PEEK OF OCEAN!

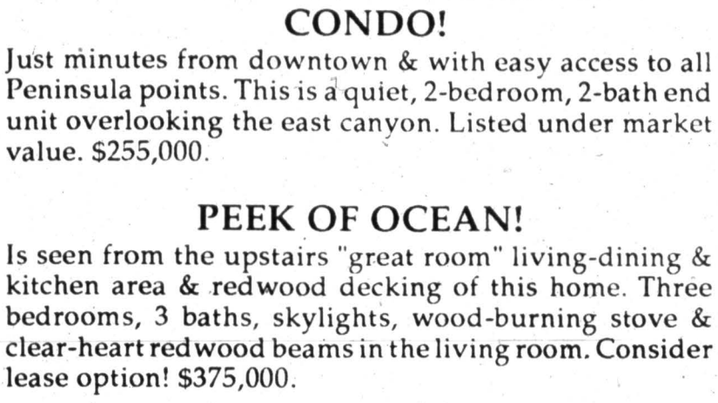
Is seen from the upstairs "great room" living-dining & kitchen area & redwood decking of this home. Three bedrooms, 3 baths, skylights, wood-burning stove & clear-heart redwood beams in the living room. Consider lease option! $375,000.

"STONE OWL!"

Behind a high stone wall, the ultimate Carmel charmer. The 2-bedroom, 2-bath home has a living room with hardwood floors & fireplace, a large kitchen/dining room & upstairs master suite with sitting room. Garden-patio entry. Now. $375,000.

LOVELY OCEAN VIEWS!

Behind a rustic garden gate, a 2-bedroom, 1-bath dream cottage on a large Carmel Woods lot sheltered by pines & oaks. A well-constructed charmer with oak floors, plaster interior, 2 fireplaces, real basement & brick patio! Now $399,000.



"AMICITIA!"

Under sheltering oaks, on 2 city lots just 4 blocks to Carmel Beach & shops is this enchanting, freshly painted home. Vaulted ceilings, Carmel-stone fireplace, formal dining room, forest-view decking, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Now $695,000.

OFF HATTON FIELDS!

A 3-bedroom, 2-bath family home with mountain views located on a large sunny lot. Features include a fireplace, formal dining and a large lanai opening to the patio. Separate workshop. Now $450,000.

ENCHANTING HOME!

Brimming with charm & romance is this spacious 3-bedroom, 3-bath home on a spacious lot nestled in a quaint neighborhood. Tender loving is evident throughout. An additional bonus "great room" hosts its own bath, kitchen, fireplace & separate entry. $499,000.

VINTAGE MEDITERRANEAN!

Completely restored, 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with guest house set on a 16,000 + sq. ft. lot. Cypress trees & white-water views. Hardwood floors, open-beam ceilings, decks & paths of Carmel stone. $769,000.

SPECTACULAR ADOBE HOME!

Sparkling new 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home overlooking ocean, Point Lobos, beach & Mission views. A Chris Tescher design on half-acre + lot. French doors, paver-tile entry, hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, open-beam ceilings & entry, hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, open-beam ceilings & expansive view patio. Walk-to-beach area. Now $1,375,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

BUILD YOUR "DREAM HOME!"

A fabulous opportunity! Just a five minute walk to town, shops or sea. Price includes plans & permits for a 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath, 2,400 sq. ft. home with all modern amenities. $270,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

HACIENDA CARMEL STUDIO!

Near the clubhouse, a spacious studio condo in need of some updating Lease option for one-year lease. $79,500.

TIERRA GRANDE VIEWS!

On a half-acre close to Mid-Valley shops is this 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath home. In good condition, it offers the appeal of Valley living — sunshine & mountain views. Fireplace in large living-dining room & deck with spa. $325,000.

MID-VALLEY DREAM!

Carmel feeling in Carmel Valley sunshine is reflected in this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home on picturesque-acre site. Open-beam ceiling living room with brick fireplace. Freshly landscaped, new patio, space for RV & room for addition. Now $375,000.

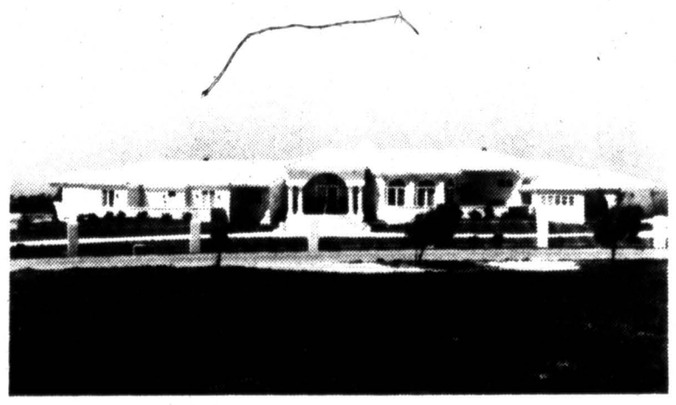
ARROYO SECO AREA!

This private & quiet ranch sits on 38.4 acres in the Arroyo Seco area. Main house has 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, 2 fireplaces & is surrounded by trees & lush lawns. Nearby is a guest house, bunk house, pool, barn, greenhouse & other farm buildings. Property can be subdivided into 10-acre minimums $625,000.

MONTEREY

MOUNTAIN SHADOWS TOWNHOUSE!

Off Skyline Drive in Monterey, a light & bright 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath townhome offering privacy & gorgeous mountain & night-light views. Desirable & in immaculate condition with 2 fireplaces, dining & family rooms & sun-filled decking. $395,000.



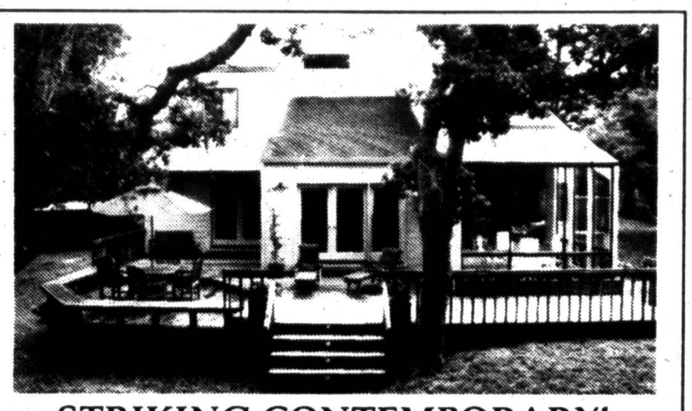
ON TOP OF THE WORLD!

The Bay and Monterey are at your feet from this charming 4-bedroom, 4-1/2bath one-year-old residence in Bay Ridge. On 3.6 acres behind gates & circular drive, this gracious estate home lends itself to entertaining. Features include 4 fireplaces, handsome library, office, dream kitchen, sparkling swimming pool & professional tennis court! $2,500,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN PINES CONDO!

On 17-Mile Drive, an immaculate 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath condo with lovely ocean views. Custom wallpaper & drapes, light kitchen with hardwood floor, fireplace. Wet bar in the dining area. Now $245,000.



STRIKING CONTEMPORARY!

Near Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach, a 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home in immaculate condition! This desirable home features 3 fireplaces, atrium dining room & a privately fenced, garden deck with dramatic night lighting. $710,000.

GOOD LOCATION!

Looking for that Pebble Beach fixer-upper which has all the right ingredients! Well, you have found it! Sunny exposure, easy to add on, quiet area, solid house to remodel & the price is right! Three bedrooms, 2 baths, and a fireplace. $379,000.

NOW IS THE TIME!

Located in a convenient & attractive neighborhood is this well-maintained 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Spacious rooms look out to either the distant hills of Carmel Valley or the nicely landscaped gardens around the swimming pool & spa. Fireplace in living room & den. $525,000.

FAIRYTALE COTTAGE!

By the sea, a 3-bedroom, 2-bath home brimming with charm & quality. Renovated & redesigned by Marie Augustine. Hardwood floors, arched doorways, vaulted ceilings, French doors & 3 fireplaces. Walled Carmel-stone patio & stone paths. On large, pine-studded corner lot. $750,000.

SEA VIEWS!

A vintage sea-view Mediterranean on 2 lots (1/2 acre) near the ocean & across from MPCC's 15th fairway. Atrium courtyard entry leads to 7-bedroom, 5-1/2-bath home. Hardwood & tile floors, open-beamed ceilings & 3 fireplaces. Approval for second-story addition opens up ocean views. $895,000.

EXQUISITE NEW MEDITERRANEAN!

This one-year-new contemporary with water views was built by Bill Wainwright. Displaying expert craftsmanship, it was designed for today's lifestyles with great room, gourmet kitchen, dining area & master suite upstairs. Two guest suites, game room & office downstairs. $1,199,000.

ELEGANT RESIDENCE!

A gracious & expansive 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath estate home behind gates on a prime, landscaped acre. Enhanced by 4 fireplaces, high ceilings, wainscoting, library, family room, & sun-filled kitchen. Private terrace & manicured gardens. Walk to The Lodge, and Pebble & Spyglass courses. $1,250,000.

ENGLISH TUDOR ESTATE!

In a picture perfect setting of lush gardens, lawns & stone walls is this 4-bedroom, 4-1/2 bath home. Every amenity, including luxurious guest quarters, library, office & exceptional quality throughout. Unusual value at $1,595,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE — *ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE*

CARMEL (408) 625-0300 Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL (408) 624-0300 Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY (408) 655-0300 666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH (408) 625-4111 The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH (408) 647-7494 The Inn at Spanish Bay

• 1929 • COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • 1992 •

FOX & CARSKADON PROUDLY PRESENTS

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

CARMEL ALL-AMERICAN

Aple-pie traditional Masterbuilt by M.J. Murphy. Quality and space in abundance. Sunny brick patio. Wine cellar.

$750,000

VACATION HOME

Easy care. 2BR, 1BA. No car required for seashore, shopping and entertainment pursuits.

$222,000

PROUDLY OWNED

Ranch-style, 3BR residence in a coveted Mid-Valley location. Fenced level acre filled with fruit trees.

$495,000

OCEAN VIEWS

Snugly situated in a cul-de-sac 2 blocks from the beach. Open beam ceilings. Brick fireplace, lvg/dng/sun room.

$460,000

SCENIC ADDRESS

Imcomparable atmosphere. Genteel comforts. 3BR, 2Ba home. Each room embraces the magnificent Carmel Seascape.

$2,300,000

JUST REDUCED

Golden privacy. 3BR, 3BA home designed to embrace the sun and its glorious mid-valley environment.

$520,000

UNBEATABLE VALUE

Lovely Hatton Fields home. Sensitevely remodeled. Praise-worthy quality. 1/3 acre. 3BR, separate guest qtrs.

$479,000

MUCH TO APPRECIATE

Maximum home. 4BR, 3.5BA, office room, gourmet kitchen, glass enclosed proch, 3 car CA, 1.2 acres.

$675,000

CARRAPATA HIGHLANDS

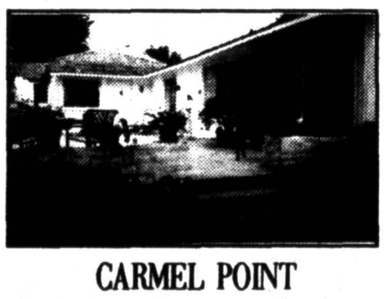
A 2-acre sanctuary of white sand, sea and cypress beauty. Private cove beach. Over 200 feet of shoreline drama.

$1,895,000

A GETAWAY PLAN

Romantic Carmel hideaway with 2BR, 2BA, open beam design and nature's beauty at every turn.

$415,000



CARMEL POINT

Unobstructed views. White sand beaches. Bird sanctuary. A 3BR, 2.5BA home. GReat working material.

$595,000

CARMEL'S RIVIERA

Grand in proportion, luxury and comfort. Remarkable views of the South Coast's beauty. 4BR, 4BA.

$895,000

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

CARMEL
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
408/625-9300

CARMEL-OCEAN AVENUE
(between Dolores & Lincoln)
P.O. Box 5758
Carmel, CA 93921
408/624-1200

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH RESORT
1 Old Ranch Road
Carmel, California 93922
408/626-2595

• 1929 • COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • 1992 •